

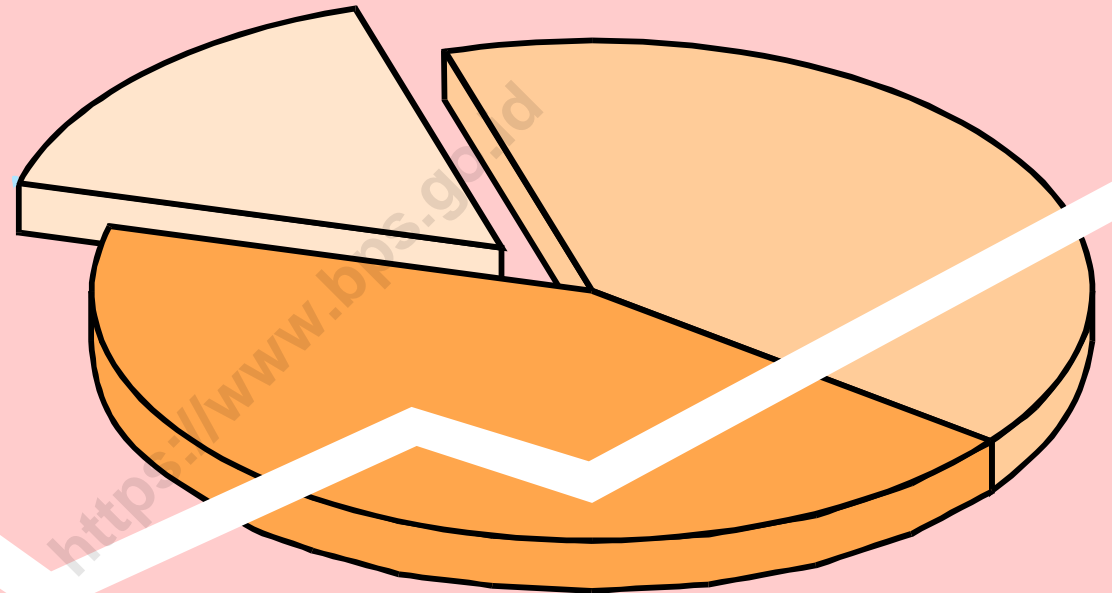


ISSN. 0126-2319
04400.9901

Buletin Statistik Bulanan
Monthly Statistical Bulletin

Indikator Ekonomi

ECONOMIC INDICATORS



BPS **Badan Pusat Statistik, Jakarta - Indonesia**

P R A K A T A

Publikasi statistik bulanan yang pertama-tama diterbitkan secara teratur oleh Badan Pusat Statistik (sebelumnya disebut Biro Pusat Statistik) adalah STATISTIK KONJUNKTUR pada awal tahun 1950. Publikasi tersebut memuat statistik ekonomi dan keuangan yang cukup luas untuk berbagai keperluan pengamatan dan analisa ekonomi.

Namun keadaan yang mulai memburuk pada awal 1963, antara lain dalam kelancaran administrasi pemerintah menyebabkan STATISTIK KONJUNKTUR terancam kelangsungannya sehingga nomor terakhir yang sempat terbit adalah edisi Juli - Agustus 1963.

Kegiatan statistik praktis mengalami kelumpuhan karena buruknya keadaan pada waktu itu. Sejak tahun 1966 kehidupan secara normal mulai dirintis kembali dan sudah tentu statistik yang baik sangat dirasakan kebutuhannya. Ini ditanggulangi dengan menerbitkan buletin resmi baru yang berjudul Warta BPS pada bulan Juni 1966. Jangkauan isinya masih tetap terbatas dan akhirnya terhenti pada edisi No. 36, Bulan Mei 1969.

Kehidupan ekonomi, sosial dan pemerintahan pada waktu itu sudah mulai mengarah kepada perbaikan dan keadaan yang lebih mantap, dan pada bulan April 1969 pemerintah telah memulai pelaksanaan pembangunan melalui PELITA TAHAP I. Agar pengamatan yang seksama terhadap tingkat stabilitas dan sentuhan dari usaha-usaha pembangunan pada segala sektor kehidupan ekonomi dan sosial dapat dilakukan, maka penyajian statistik bulanan perlu sekali disempurnakan dan dikembangkan.

Usaha-usaha kearah itu akhirnya dijemakan dalam bentuk publikasi bulanan baru yang berjudul INDIKATOR EKONOMI yang pertama kali terbit pada bulan Januari 1970 dengan isinya yang masih sederhana. Usaha-usaha pengembangannya masih tetap perlu dilakukan secara berangsur-angsur.

Data statistik yang merupakan isi dari publikasi tersebut bahan-bahannya dikumpulkan dan disiapkan oleh bagian-bagian pada Badan Pusat Statistik, dan sebagian diantaranya merupakan data sekunder.

Mulai edisi Maret 1993 dan penerbitan berikutnya juga disajikan ulasan singkat tentang indikator ekonomi dan data pokok yang cukup menonjol atau mengalami perubahan yang cukup berarti.

Penghargaan dan terima kasih disampaikan kepada instansi-instansi yang membantu penyediaan data dan/atau dokumen dasar atas penyusunan statistik yang telah memungkinkan dikeluarkannya publikasi ini.

Kepada para pemakai data juga diharapkan saran dan kritik yang bersifat konstruktif demi penyempurnaan publikasi INDIKATOR EKONOMI, agar lebih memudahkan masyarakat pemakai data untuk memperoleh gambaran umum mengenai perkembangan ekonomi Indonesia.

KEPALA BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK

P R E F A C E

The first monthly publication on statistics issued regularly by the BPS - Statistics Indonesia (formerly name Central Bureau of Statistics) was "STATISTIK KONJUNKTUR", issued for the first time in the beginning of 1950. This publication contained statistics on economics and finance which were sufficiently broad inscope so that they could serve different uses including economic analysis.

However, in 1963, the deteriorating situation in government administration, resulted in the discontinuation of "STATISTIK KONJUNKTUR", with July - August 1963 as the last edition.

Practically, all statistical activities came to a standstill up to 1965. Since 1966 economic and social had been facing a better condition and reliable statistics were urgently required, such demand was taken care of by the issuance of a new official monthly bulletin with limited coverage, entitled: "WARTA BPS", on June 1966. The last edition of that title was no 36, issued in May 1969.

The economic and social life as well as the government administration since that time have improved and became more and more stabilized; and in April 1969, the Government started implementing "PELITA TAHAP I" (the First Five Year Development Plan). In order to facilitate the evaluation of the level of stabilization and the impact of development in all sectors of economic and social life, the monthly bulletin of statistics had to be further developed and extended.

These efforts culminated in a new monthly publication, entitled "INDIKATOR EKONOMI" (Economic Indicators); the first edition was issued on January 1970 with contents still of a modest character.

This publication contained statistical data collected and compiled by various divisions under the BPS - Statistics Indonesia; while, a small part of the data was obtained from other sources.

Beginning from the March 1993 edition, a brief highlight is also presented, summarizing major indicators, particularly the ones which changed remarkably in the latest month or during the last few months.

Comments and suggestions for improving this publication would be appreciated, particularly those which would enable us to provide our data users with an improved picture of economic development in Indonesia.

We would like also to express our sincere thanks to many agencies who cooperated in supplying data without which this publication could never be published in its present format.

*The Director General of
BPS - Statistics Indonesia*

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Mulai bulan April 1998, Indeks Harga Konsumen (IHK) yang mencakup sekitar 249-353 komoditas dihitung berdasarkan pola konsumsi hasil Survei Biaya Hidup (SBH) di 44 kota tahun 1996.
2. Sedangkan IHK dan laju inflasi sebelum bulan April 1998 masih mencakup 200-225 komoditas dengan menggunakan pola konsumsi hasil SBH di 27 ibukota provinsi tahun 1988/1989.
3. IHK gabungan baik 44 kota merupakan hasil penghitungan dari gabungan indeks masing-masing kota yang ditimbang dengan banyaknya rumah tangga di kota bersangkutan.
4. Dalam penyajian IHK pada metode baru jenis barang/jasa tersebut dikelompokkan menjadi 7 kelompok yaitu
 - Bahan makanan - Kesehatan
 - Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau - Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga
 - Perumahan - Transpor dan komunikasi
 - Sandang
5. Sedangkan IHK sebelum April 1998 masih mencakup 4 kelompok yaitu:
 - Makanan - Sandang, dan
 - Perumahan - Aneka barang dan jasa
6. a. Persentase (%) perubahan IHK (Laju inflasi/Deflasi) bulanan diperoleh dari :
$$\frac{I_n - I_{n-1}}{I_{n-1}} \times 100$$
dimana : I_n = Indeks bulan n
 I_{n-1} = Indeks bulan n-1
- b. Persentase (%) perubahan IHK/IBP dalam satu tahun dihitung dengan menggunakan metode point to point yang sebelumnya menggunakan metode kumulatif bulanan.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Since April 1998, the calculation of the Consumer Price Index (CPI) has been based on a consumption pattern obtained from the 1996 Cost of Living Survey (CLS) in 44 cities, covering 249 - 353 commodities.*
2. *Before April 1998, the calculation of the CPI and inflation rate covered 200-225 commodities, and was based on a consumption pattern obtained from the 1988/1989 CLS in 27 provincial capital cities.*
3. *The CPI of Indonesia is a weighted composite index of the calculated CPI's in 44 cities, using the total number of households in each city as the weighting factor.*
4. *In the new method of CPI, commodities divided into 7 groups as follows :*
 - Food - Health
 - Prepared food, soft drink, Cigarette & Tobacco - Education, recreation & sports
 - Housing - Transportation & Communication
 - Clothing
5. *Before April 1998 commodities of CPI divided into 4 groups :*
 - Food - Clothing
 - Housing - Miscellaneous
6. a. *The percentage change of the monthly CPI (Inflation rate) is obtained from :*
$$\frac{I_n - I_{n-1}}{I_{n-1}} \times 100$$
where: I_n = Index in month n
 I_{n-1} = Index in month n-1
- b. *The percentage change of yearly CPI is calculate using point to point method, but before April 1998 using a monthly cumulative method.*

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

7. Indeks Harga 9 Bahan Pokok dan Indeks Harga yang dibayar petani disusun berdasarkan data hasil survei bulanan statistik harga konsumen di pasar pedesaan dengan memakai daftar HPI.
 8. Indeks harga yang diterima petani sumbernya adalah dari hasil survei harga produsen/farmgate yang dilaksanakan setiap bulan dengan memakai daftar HP2.1 dan HP2.2.
 9. Indeks Harga 9 Bahan Pokok disajikan untuk daerah pedesaan Jawa-Madura dan Luar Jawa-Madura.
 10. Indeks harga yang diterima dan yang dibayar petani serta nilai tukarnya yang disajikan untuk masing-masing propinsi di Pulau Jawa-Madura, menggunakan tahun 1983 sebagai tahun dasar.
 11. Sejak edisi April 1995, Indeks Harga yang diterima dan dibayar petani serta nilai tukarnya disajikan pula di 10 propinsi luar Jawa, dengan menggunakan tahun dasar 1987.
 12. Indeks harga yang diterima petani (IT) dan indeks yang dibayar petani (IB) dihitung menggunakan formula Laspeyres yang dikembangkan.
 13. Nilai tukar petani adalah merupakan ratio antara Indeks Harga yang diterima (IT) dengan yang dibayar petani (IB) yang dinyatakan dalam persentase.
 14. Data Harga Perdagangan Besar (HPB) dikumpulkan setiap bulan oleh BPS dari 76 kota yaitu ibukota propinsi dan beberapa ibukota kabupaten yang ada kegiatan Perdagangan Besar.
 15. Penyajian hanya berupa angka nasional tanpa angka Propinsi atau Kabupaten.
 16. Indeks umum harga Perdagangan Besar dikelompokkan atas 5 sektor yaitu : Pertanian, Pertambangan dan Penggalian, Industri, Impor dan Ekspor. Masing-masing sektor terdiri dari sub sektor. Jumlah komoditi dari setiap sub sektor dinyatakan dengan jumlah keseluruhannya 281 komoditi.
7. *The index of 9 essential commodities and the index of price paid by farmers are compiled based on data obtained from the monthly survey of consumer price statistics in rural markets using the HPI form.*
 8. *The indices of prices received by farmers are calculated from the producer/farmgate price survey conducted every month using the HP2.1 and HP2.2 forms.*
 9. *The published index of 9 essential commodities covers rural areas in Jawa-Madura and outside Jawa-Madura.*
 10. *For provinces on Jawa Island, 1983 has been used as the base year for calculating the indices of prices received, the prices paid by farmers, and the farmers' terms of trade.*
 11. *Since April 1995, 1987 has been used as the base year for calculating the indices of prices received, the prices paid by farmers, and the farmers' terms of trade in 10 provinces outside Jawa.*
 12. *A modified Laspeyres formula has been used to calculate the index of prices received by farmers (IT) and the index of prices paid by farmers (IB).*
 13. *The terms of trade for farmers is computed as the ratio of the index of prices received by farmers (IT) and the index of prices paid by farmers (IB) multiplied by 100 %.*
 14. *Wholesale price data are collected through a monthly survey conducted by the Central Bureau of Statistics in 76 cities consisting of provincial capital cities and several regency capital cities where wholesale trade activities are found.*
 15. *The data in this specific chapter pertain only to national figures, and does not cover provincial or regency figures.*
 16. *The Wholesale Price Index (WPI) is disaggregated into five sectors: Agriculture, Manufacturing, Mining, and Quarrying, Imports, and Exports, where each sector consists of subsectors. The number of commodities in each sector is presented in brackets. The total number of commodities is 281.*

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

17. IHK, IBP dan IHPB dihitung menggunakan formula Laspeyres yang dikembangkan, yaitu :

$$I_n = \frac{\sum P_n P_{n-1} Q_o}{\sum P_o Q_o} \times 100$$

Dimana :

- I_n = Indeks bulan n (bulan penelitian)
- P_n = Harga pada bulan ke n (bulan penelitian)
- P_{n-1} = Harga pada bulan ke n-1 (bulan sebelumnya)
- $P_{n-1} Q_o$ = Nilai konsumsi bulan n-1 (bulan sebelumnya)
- $P_o Q_o$ = Nilai Konsumsi Tahun Dasar

18. Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar (IHPB) bahan bangunan/konstruksi didasarkan atas perubahan harga 21 kelompok barang tertentu.
19. Penghitungan IHPB masing-masing jenis bahan bangunan serta indeks umumnya menggunakan perubahan harga dari sejumlah kelompok barang yang dinyatakan dengan angka dalam kurung.
20. Kurs Valuta Asing dikumpulkan setiap hari Selasa dan Kamis dari tempat penukaran mata uang terpilih.
21. Harga emas juga dikumpulkan setiap hari Selasa dan Kamis dari toko penjual emas terpilih. Harga emas yang dicatat adalah harga emas perhiasan tanpa ongkos pembuatan.
22. Perdagangan saham :
- a. Saham yang diperdagangkan adalah saham yang terdaftar pada Badan Pelaksana Pasar Modal (Bapepam) dan tercatat pada Bursa Efek Indonesia, dikurangi dengan jumlah saham masing-masing perusahaan yang dijadikan jaminan untuk menerbitkan sertifikat PT. Danareksa.
 - b. Volume perdagangan saham adalah jumlah transaksi saham yang terjadi setiap hari bursa di Bursa Efek Indonesia.
 - c. Rata-rata perdagangan saham adalah jumlah saham di perdagangan dibagi dengan hari bursa (Senin s/d Jum'at kecuali hari libur).

17. The CPI, IEC (Index of Essential Commodities), and WPI are calculated using a modified Laspeyres formula :

$$I_n = \frac{\sum P_n P_{n-1} Q_o}{\sum P_o Q_o} \times 100$$

where :

- I_n = Index n^{th} month (survey month)
- P_n = Price in n^{th} month (survey month)
- P_{n-1} = Price in $(n-1)^{th}$ month
- $P_{n-1} Q_o$ = Quantity in $(n-1)^{th}$ month
- $P_o Q_o$ = Quantity in the base year

18. The Wholesale Price Index for Construction materials is based on price changes of 21 groups of selected goods.
19. The WPI, for each type of Construction materials and the general index are calculated based on price changes of several groups of goods indicated by the number in bracket.
20. Foreign exchange rate data are collected every Tuesday and Thursday from selected money changers.
21. Gold price data are collected every Tuesday and Thursday from selected gold traders. The price of gold recorded is the price of golden ornament excluding the cost of production.
22. Share Trade :
- a. Shares traded are registered shares at the Capital Market Supervisory Agency (Bapepam) and recorded at Indonesian stock exchange, excluding shares withhold as guarantee for the issuance of PT. Danareksa Certificates.
 - b. The volume of shares trade is the volume of daily transaction at the Indonesian stock exchange.
 - c. The average volume of shares trade is the total number of shares traded divided by the number of transaction days (Monday through Friday except holiday).

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL 1.1 INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN GABUNGAN 43 KOTA DI INDONESIA ¹⁾
TABLE COMPOSITE CONSUMER PRICE INDICES OF 43 CITIES IN INDONESIA
(1996 = 100)

| Kelompok Group | September / September 2000 | | Persentase Perubahan / Percentage Changes | | | |
|--|----------------------------|-------------------------|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| | Indeks Index | Perubahan Change (%) | Tahun Kalender / Calendar Year | | Tahun Anggaran / Fiscal Year | |
| | | | September 1999 thd Des 1998 / | September 2000 thd Des 1999 / | September 1999 thd Maret 1999 / | September 2000 thd Maret 2000 / |
| | | | September 1999 to Dec 1998 | September 2000 to Dec 1999 | September 1999 to March 1999 | September 2000 to March 2000 |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] |
| INDEKS UMUM / GENERAL INDEX | 211.87 | -0.06 | -0.04 | 4.65 | -3.97 | 3.69 |
| I. BAHAN MAKANAN / FOOD | 240.76 | -2.40 | -9.24 | -3.52 | -15.24 | -3.76 |
| A. Padi-padian, umbi-umbian dan hasilnya/ <i>Cereals, roots, and their products</i> | 255.04 | -1.20 | -11.08 | -3.77 | -6.94 | -1.57 |
| B. Daging dan hasil-hasilnya/ <i>Meat and its products</i> | 238.06 | -3.22 | -3.57 | -10.90 | -12.05 | -2.62 |
| C. Ikan segar/ <i>Fresh fish</i> | 260.72 | -2.62 | 12.11 | -0.11 | -7.94 | -3.16 |
| D. Ikan diawetkan/ <i>Preserved fish</i> | 327.97 | -0.67 | 4.50 | 7.06 | -7.08 | 3.27 |
| E. Telur, susu dan hasil-hasilnya/ <i>Eggs, milk and their products</i> | 225.75 | -1.89 | -3.86 | -16.12 | -7.29 | -8.70 |
| F. Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i> | 258.40 | -4.32 | -7.46 | -3.92 | -22.27 | -5.51 |
| G. Kacang - kacangangan/ <i>Beans and nuts</i> | 268.34 | -0.01 | -10.54 | -0.57 | -11.13 | 0.83 |
| H. Buah - buahan/ <i>Fruits</i> | 236.30 | 0.75 | -6.79 | 3.61 | -4.27 | 5.11 |
| I. Bumbu - bumbu/Spices | 193.74 | -6.85 | -48.50 | 15.78 | -60.69 | -20.36 |
| J. Lemak dan minyak/ <i>Fats and oils</i> | 197.41 | -2.57 | -1.89 | -8.19 | -6.28 | -4.25 |
| K. Bahan makanan lainnya/ <i>Other food items</i> | 203.27 | -0.54 | 12.61 | -7.89 | 5.16 | -9.17 |
| II. MAKANAN JADI, MINUMAN, ROKOK DAN TEMBAKAU / PREPARED FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS | 232.73 | 0.56 | 2.21 | 6.17 | -0.04 | 5.80 |
| A. Makanan jadi/ <i>Prepared food</i> | 226.05 | 0.57 | 5.01 | 3.69 | 0.80 | 2.46 |
| B. Minuman yang tidak beralkohol/ <i>Non-alcoholic beverages</i> | 219.97 | -0.07 | -10.12 | 7.97 | -6.59 | 11.94 |
| C. Tembakau dan minuman beralkohol/ <i>Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages</i> | 270.69 | 1.14 | 6.36 | 13.10 | 4.10 | 11.69 |
| III. PERUMAHAN / HOUSING | 177.93 | 0.69 | 4.34 | 6.69 | 1.85 | 5.25 |
| A. Biaya tempat tinggal/ <i>Cost of housing</i> | 173.19 | 0.98 | 5.84 | 7.07 | 2.74 | 5.22 |
| B. Bahan bakar, penerangan dan air/ <i>Fuel, electricity and water</i> | 138.98 | 0.08 | 0.89 | 8.05 | 0.49 | 7.69 |
| C. Perlengkapan rumahtangga/ <i>Household equipment</i> | 273.17 | 0.35 | 4.74 | 5.89 | 2.80 | 5.65 |
| D. Penyelenggaraan rumahtangga/ <i>Household operation</i> | 217.98 | 0.60 | 2.36 | 4.82 | 0.28 | 3.37 |

**INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES**

TABEL 1.1 INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN GABUNGAN 43 KOTA DI INDONESIA ¹⁾
TABLE COMPOSITE CONSUMER PRICE INDICES OF 43 CITIES IN INDONESIA
(1996 = 100)

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

| Kelompok Group | September / September 2000 | | Persentase Perubahan / Percentage Changes | | | |
|--|----------------------------|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|
| | Indeks Index | Perubahan Change (%) | Tahun Kalender / Calendar Year | | Tahun Anggaran / Fiscal Year | |
| | | | September 1999 thd Des 1998 / September 1999 to Dec 1998 | September 2000 thd Des 1999 / September 2000 to Dec 1999 | September 1999 thd Maret 1999 / September 1999 to March 1999 | September 2000 thd Maret 2000 / September 2000 to March 2000 |
| | | | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] |
| IV. SANDANG / CLOTHING | 247.12 | 0.04 | 4.51 | 5.96 | -2.13 | 2.93 |
| A. Sandang laki-laki/Men's clothing | 235.56 | 0.25 | 7.25 | 3.67 | 2.91 | 2.18 |
| B. Sandang wanita/Women's clothing | 245.13 | 0.07 | 6.36 | 4.47 | 0.61 | 1.16 |
| C. Sandang anak-anak/Children's clothing | 261.72 | 0.10 | 13.49 | 4.74 | 3.32 | 2.74 |
| D. Barang pribadi dan sandang lainnya/Personal effects | 252.86 | -0.21 | -5.57 | 11.50 | -13.37 | 6.36 |
| V. KESEHATAN / HEALTH | 236.19 | 2.50 | 3.50 | 7.18 | 1.94 | 6.19 |
| A. Jasa kesehatan dan obat-obatan/Health services and medicines | 198.31 | 0.33 | 8.49 | 5.51 | 4.35 | 4.20 |
| B. Perawatan jasmani dan kosmetik/Personal care and cosmetics | 278.64 | 4.53 | -0.11 | 8.67 | 0.03 | 7.95 |
| VI. PENDIDIKAN, REKREASI, DAN OLAHRAGA / EDUCATION, RECREATION AND SPORTS | 198.02 | 1.19 | 4.74 | 16.18 | 4.62 | 15.24 |
| A. Pendidikan/Education | 190.81 | 2.20 | 9.85 | 25.43 | 9.63 | 25.26 |
| B. Perlengkapan/peralatan pendidikan/Educational equipment | 255.74 | 0.05 | 3.14 | 8.07 | 2.88 | 9.33 |
| C. Rekreasi dan olahraga/Recreation and sports | 197.01 | 0.33 | -0.34 | 8.08 | -0.37 | 5.70 |
| VII. TRANSPOR DAN KOMUNIKASI / TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION | 186.65 | 1.06 | 3.82 | 8.39 | 0.48 | 7.26 |
| A. Transpor/Transportation | 192.09 | 1.19 | 2.27 | 10.54 | 0.94 | 9.12 |
| B. Komunikasi dan pengiriman/Communication and delivery services | 155.00 | 0.87 | 15.37 | 0.92 | -1.75 | 0.87 |
| C. Sarana dan penunjang transpor/Transport equipment and support | 205.16 | 0.19 | -0.61 | 2.86 | -0.08 | 2.20 |

Catatan : 1) Sampai dengan bulan Agustus 1999, IHK gabungan mencakup 44 kota termasuk Dili

Note : 1) Composite consumer price indices covered 44 cities including Dili up to August 1999

TABEL 1.2
TABLE
LAJU INFLASI 44 KOTA DI INDONESIA
INFLATION RATE OF 44 CITIES IN INDONESIA
(1996 = 100)

| Kota / Cities | 1998 | 1999 | 1999 ¹⁾ | 2000 ²⁾ |
|---------------------|-------|-------|--------------------|--------------------|
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] |
| 1. Lhokseumawe | 79.66 | 6.61 | 3.83 | 3.24 |
| 2. Banda Aceh | 79.01 | 5.57 | -0.19 | 4.83 |
| 3. Padang Sidempuan | 85.72 | -0.14 | -1.81 | 2.08 |
| 4. Sibolga | 85.01 | 1.65 | 0.15 | 1.80 |
| 5. Pematang Siantar | 80.23 | -0.54 | -3.64 | 1.65 |
| 6. Medan | 83.81 | 1.68 | -2.26 | 1.84 |
| 7. Padang | 87.20 | 4.23 | 0.85 | 5.43 |
| 8. Pekanbaru | 75.86 | 4.35 | 1.30 | 4.29 |
| 9. Batam | 52.89 | -0.28 | 0.82 | 6.52 |
| 10. Jambi | 72.31 | 0.49 | -1.79 | 1.75 |
| 11. Palembang | 89.18 | -1.01 | -1.34 | 2.36 |
| 12. Bengkulu | 84.10 | 0.47 | -1.05 | 2.69 |
| 13. Bandar Lampung | 85.22 | 3.34 | 0.60 | 5.09 |
| 14. Jakarta | 74.42 | 1.77 | 0.06 | 6.09 |
| 15. Tasikmalaya | 73.55 | 1.58 | -0.43 | 1.17 |
| 16. Serang/Cilegon | 65.43 | -0.04 | -2.50 | 1.98 |
| 17. Bandung | 72.59 | 4.29 | 0.63 | 4.41 |
| 18. Cirebon | 62.23 | 4.75 | 2.82 | 1.81 |
| 19. Purwokerto | 80.93 | 0.99 | -0.73 | 4.69 |
| 20. Surakarta | 66.38 | 0.46 | -1.66 | 2.50 |
| 21. Semarang | 67.19 | 1.51 | -1.19 | 3.49 |
| 22. Tegal | 67.73 | 1.11 | -0.77 | 3.76 |
| 23. Yogyakarta | 77.46 | 2.51 | 0.81 | 3.87 |
| 24. Jember | 84.95 | 3.16 | 0.69 | 4.02 |
| 25. Kediri | 77.08 | -0.64 | -2.08 | 2.91 |
| 26. Malang | 93.16 | 1.49 | 0.16 | 6.49 |
| 27. Surabaya | 95.21 | 0.24 | -1.09 | 4.26 |

TABEL 1.2
TABLE
LAJU INFLASI 44 KOTA DI INDONESIA
INFLATION RATE OF 44 CITIES IN INDONESIA
(1996 = 100)

| Lanjutan/Continuation | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| Kota / Cities | 1998 | 1999 | 1999 ¹⁾ | 2000 ²⁾ |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] |
| 28 Denpasar | 75.11 | 4.39 | 0.87 | 6.62 |
| 29 Mataram | 90.50 | 0.59 | -1.25 | 1.23 |
| 30 Kupang | 62.58 | 10.65 | 7.35 | 5.13 |
| 31 Dili | 72.36 | 5.86 ³⁾ | 5.86 | - |
| 32 Pontianak | 78.85 | 4.49 | 1.53 | 3.02 |
| 33 Sampit | 75.94 | -4.98 | -5.30 | 5.57 |
| 34 Palangkaraya | 74.65 | -0.13 | -1.75 | 3.37 |
| 35 Banjarmasin | 74.43 | 1.47 | -0.39 | 2.08 |
| 36 Balikpapan | 75.10 | 3.01 | 1.87 | 6.87 |
| 37 Samarinda | 68.31 | 3.69 | 0.97 | 4.66 |
| 38 Manado | 74.24 | 7.41 | 5.45 | 4.21 |
| 39 Palu | 95.18 | 3.58 | 6.20 | 1.89 |
| 40 Ujung Pandang | 80.86 | 1.64 | 1.08 | 4.93 |
| 41 Kendari | 97.79 | 1.29 | 1.69 | 8.39 |
| 42 Ternate | 72.98 | 0.38 | 0.60 | 6.69 |
| 43 Ambon | 75.82 | 8.26 | 13.30 | 11.44 |
| 44 Jayapura | 61.83 | 3.49 | 4.56 | 4.92 |
| NASIONAL | 77.63 | 2.01 | 0.02 | 4.65⁴⁾ |

Catatan :

- 1) Laju inflasi sampai dengan bulan September 1999 berdasarkan perubahan IHK bulan September 1999 terhadap IHK bulan Desember 1998 (1996=100)
- 2) Laju inflasi sampai dengan bulan September 2000 berdasarkan persentase perubahan IHK bulan September 2000 terhadap IHK bulan Desember 1999 (1996=100)
- 3) Laju Inflasi sampai dengan bulan Agustus 1999
- 4) Laju inflasi di 43 kota, tidak termasuk Dili

Note :

- 1) The inflation rate until September 1999 was counted based on the changing of consumer price indices in September 1999 to consumer price indices in December 1998 (1996=100)
- 2) The inflation rate until September 2000 was counted based on the changing of consumer price indices in September 2000 to consumer price indices in December 1999 (1996=100)
- 3) The inflation rate until August 1999
- 4) The inflation rate in 43 cities, not including Dili

**INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES**
**TABEL 1.3
TABLE**
**INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 43 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA
CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 43 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES
SEPTEMBER / SEPTEMBER 2000
(1996 = 100)**

| Kota | Indeks Umum | Bahan makanan | Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau | Perumahan | Sandang | Kesehatan | Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga | Transpor dan komunikasi |
|------------------------|---------------|---------------|--|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Cities | General index | Food | Prepared food, beverages and tobacco product | Housing | Clothing | Health | Education, recreation and sport | Transportation and communication |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] |
| Banda Aceh | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 217.12 | 264.01 | 258.78 | 160.39 | 233.90 | 212.80 | 186.22 | 183.86 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | 0.22 | 0.21 | 0.29 | 0.25 | 0.21 | 0.00 | 0.32 | 0.13 |
| Lhokseumawe | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 218.30 | 286.45 | 225.35 | 170.29 | 220.91 | 204.32 | 179.40 | 160.77 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | 3.21 | 6.62 | 5.66 | -0.15 | -1.29 | 1.00 | 0.53 | 0.87 |
| Medan | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 222.47 | 278.00 | 221.38 | 172.88 | 241.61 | 275.20 | 200.77 | 162.27 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -0.31 | -1.80 | 0.02 | 0.82 | 0.16 | 2.25 | 0.71 | 0.33 |
| Padang Sidempuan | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 220.84 | 243.13 | 231.67 | 192.59 | 214.77 | 215.94 | 189.09 | 192.73 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -0.13 | -1.67 | -0.05 | 1.07 | 0.39 | 0.26 | 6.19 | 0.92 |
| Pematang Siantar | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 214.20 | 223.11 | 246.70 | 171.32 | 258.71 | 252.80 | 168.74 | 172.46 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -0.23 | -2.49 | 1.91 | 0.06 | 0.55 | 1.72 | 3.12 | 0.22 |
| Sibolga | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 230.23 | 254.08 | 263.95 | 176.04 | 229.55 | 218.84 | 192.49 | 208.29 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -1.03 | -2.82 | -0.09 | 0.11 | 0.07 | 0.25 | -1.24 | 2.12 |
| Padang | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 227.84 | 298.64 | 228.57 | 192.63 | 219.06 | 211.32 | 157.97 | 182.07 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | 0.43 | -0.76 | -0.03 | 3.33 | 0.60 | 1.13 | 0.18 | 0.42 |
| Pekanbaru | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 216.13 | 245.38 | 234.82 | 179.64 | 201.46 | 223.36 | 199.97 | 205.18 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -0.71 | -3.03 | 0.41 | 0.85 | 0.15 | 0.00 | -0.48 | 0.93 |
| Batam | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 188.41 | 243.12 | 200.54 | 154.41 | 171.37 | 162.08 | 228.15 | 172.97 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -0.24 | -1.19 | -0.01 | -0.01 | -0.68 | 0.63 | -0.38 | 1.26 |

**INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.3
TABLE**

**INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 43 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA
CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 43 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES
SEPTEMBER / SEPTEMBER 2000
(1996 = 100)**

(Lanjutan / Cont)

| Kota | Indeks Umum | Bahan makanan | Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau | Perumahan | Sandang | Kesehatan | Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga | Transpor dan komunikasi |
|------------------------|---------------|---------------|--|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Cities | General Index | Food | Prepared food, beverages and tobacco product | Housing | Clothing | Health | Education, recreation and sport | Transportation and communication |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] |
| Jambi | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 199.72 | 245.28 | 200.57 | 166.10 | 214.59 | 176.64 | 172.56 | 146.75 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -1.82 | -5.50 | 0.00 | 0.17 | 0.23 | 2.68 | 2.37 | 0.22 |
| Palembang | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 217.32 | 256.85 | 226.72 | 190.24 | 263.35 | 202.35 | 179.87 | 162.09 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -0.10 | -2.49 | -0.19 | 0.93 | 0.07 | 0.00 | 7.11 | 0.32 |
| Bengkulu | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 212.94 | 239.60 | 245.27 | 202.81 | 169.53 | 190.00 | 185.49 | 177.41 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -0.98 | -4.45 | 0.81 | 0.62 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 1.69 | 0.23 |
| Bandar Lampung | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 221.32 | 239.92 | 272.02 | 198.49 | 213.79 | 277.68 | 187.62 | 166.97 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | 0.89 | 1.04 | 0.47 | -0.26 | -0.14 | 2.08 | 6.14 | 0.77 |
| Jakarta | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 210.52 | 230.79 | 242.47 | 169.06 | 292.81 | 252.63 | 203.08 | 193.26 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | 0.15 | -1.63 | 0.31 | 0.32 | 0.01 | 4.76 | 0.23 | 0.73 |
| Bandung | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 206.97 | 236.91 | 238.07 | 170.42 | 196.72 | 232.03 | 203.28 | 185.70 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | 1.00 | -1.07 | 3.86 | 0.77 | 0.14 | 1.92 | 1.82 | 0.16 |
| Serang/Cilegon | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 191.63 | 200.43 | 213.31 | 172.30 | 212.43 | 202.22 | 187.57 | 150.30 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -0.51 | -2.52 | -0.08 | 0.83 | -0.96 | 0.69 | -0.12 | 1.56 |
| Tasikmalaya | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 196.74 | 233.92 | 201.96 | 168.04 | 193.31 | 233.12 | 208.21 | 152.57 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | 0.14 | -1.58 | 0.18 | 0.41 | -0.81 | 0.00 | 4.24 | 1.57 |
| Cirebon | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 208.32 | 230.91 | 210.23 | 201.15 | 184.50 | 187.85 | 207.46 | 190.31 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -0.68 | -3.51 | 0.19 | 0.67 | 0.24 | 0.97 | 0.00 | 1.11 |

**INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.3
TABLE**

**INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 43 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA
CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 43 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES
SEPTEMBER / SEPTEMBER 2000
(1996 = 100)**

(Lanjutan / Cont)

| Kota | Indeks Umum | Bahan makanan | Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau | Perumahan | Sandang | Kesehatan | Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga | Transpor dan komunikasi |
|------------------------|---------------|---------------|--|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Cities | General index | Food | Prepared food, beverages and tobacco product | Housing | Clothing | Health | Education, recreation and sport | Transportation and communication |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] |
| Semarang | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 194.02 | 248.25 | 209.29 | 157.45 | 217.47 | 181.86 | 184.98 | 176.19 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | 0.09 | -1.22 | 0.59 | 1.00 | -0.09 | 0.98 | -0.05 | 0.30 |
| Tegal | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 197.14 | 236.94 | 192.69 | 166.35 | 186.28 | 173.65 | 143.89 | 233.90 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -0.19 | -2.97 | 0.47 | 1.19 | 1.17 | 0.42 | 1.07 | 1.44 |
| Surakarta | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 203.23 | 224.78 | 214.24 | 178.18 | 189.65 | 243.96 | 198.40 | 182.57 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | 0.38 | -1.80 | 0.40 | 2.27 | 0.40 | 0.99 | 2.13 | 0.30 |
| Purwokerto | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 215.51 | 213.32 | 248.96 | 189.28 | 228.05 | 285.39 | 193.66 | 193.23 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | 0.17 | -2.01 | 1.00 | 0.63 | 0.55 | 0.35 | -0.14 | 2.05 |
| Yogyakarta | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 214.72 | 222.69 | 244.67 | 185.09 | 221.02 | 223.35 | 231.52 | 199.51 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | 0.30 | -2.93 | 0.14 | 0.63 | 1.05 | 0.52 | 2.25 | 2.35 |
| Surabaya | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 207.41 | 210.65 | 239.56 | 186.46 | 262.19 | 239.37 | 212.77 | 164.16 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -0.33 | -3.72 | 0.02 | 0.77 | -0.55 | 0.84 | 0.54 | 2.38 |
| Malang | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 237.59 | 251.60 | 220.06 | 284.18 | 199.31 | 268.24 | 203.25 | 192.55 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | 0.40 | -2.67 | 0.00 | 2.36 | 0.16 | 1.63 | 0.11 | 1.63 |
| Kediri | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 212.79 | 240.42 | 235.21 | 195.73 | 204.59 | 203.32 | 189.22 | 178.90 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -0.09 | -3.57 | -0.01 | 1.36 | 0.26 | 0.30 | 4.26 | 3.57 |
| Jember | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 225.77 | 237.68 | 235.10 | 197.05 | 281.67 | 217.88 | 217.30 | 204.00 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -0.01 | -3.56 | 1.15 | 0.68 | 1.43 | 0.28 | 0.00 | 3.32 |

**INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES**
**TABEL 1.3
TABLE**
**INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 43 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA
CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 43 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES
SEPTEMBER / SEPTEMBER 2000
(1996 = 100)**

(Lanjutan / Cont

| Kota | Indeks Umum | Bahan makanan | Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau | Perumahan | Sandang | Kesehatan | Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga | Transpor dan komunikasi |
|------------------------|---------------|---------------|--|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Cities | General index | Food | Prepared food, beverages and tobacco product | Housing | Clothing | Health | Education, recreation and sport | Transportation and communication |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] |
| Denpasar | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 217.65 | 269.14 | 213.78 | 176.16 | 208.89 | 263.72 | 217.20 | 214.34 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -0.33 | -3.86 | 0.46 | 0.57 | 1.38 | 0.10 | 9.70 | 0.04 |
| Mataram | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 210.86 | 262.04 | 198.48 | 199.20 | 166.99 | 211.52 | 178.10 | 193.04 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -0.03 | -2.44 | 0.65 | 0.72 | 0.16 | 0.96 | 0.74 | 3.59 |
| Kupang | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 208.77 | 270.93 | 207.97 | 166.74 | 182.44 | 203.05 | 165.26 | 175.15 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -0.72 | -1.68 | -0.66 | 0.17 | -0.22 | 0.03 | 0.16 | 0.38 |
| Pontianak | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 224.72 | 246.29 | 239.33 | 183.47 | 259.25 | 206.83 | 213.20 | 215.70 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | 0.19 | -3.32 | -0.10 | 0.98 | 0.48 | 5.49 | 10.13 | 0.66 |
| Palangkaraya | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 202.88 | 234.79 | 201.38 | 170.12 | 235.39 | 207.76 | 157.55 | 187.14 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -0.60 | -1.91 | -0.26 | 0.45 | -2.23 | 3.91 | 1.74 | 0.13 |
| Sampit | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 216.51 | 240.54 | 245.71 | 192.05 | 207.34 | 239.59 | 188.57 | 182.69 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | 0.11 | -1.17 | 0.86 | 1.25 | -0.29 | 0.00 | 0.36 | 1.24 |
| Banjarmasin | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 209.28 | 260.52 | 186.34 | 171.91 | 199.13 | 206.45 | 202.85 | 226.14 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -0.67 | -3.98 | -0.14 | 1.97 | 0.15 | 0.11 | 2.45 | 0.69 |
| Samarinda | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 209.84 | 236.19 | 223.67 | 186.29 | 201.45 | 219.54 | 193.86 | 207.40 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -0.52 | -3.77 | 0.15 | -0.12 | -0.74 | 0.43 | 1.16 | 3.61 |
| Balikpapan | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 217.66 | 236.30 | 216.59 | 171.98 | 241.21 | 318.39 | 204.38 | 229.53 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -0.50 | -4.25 | 0.06 | 0.92 | -0.02 | 1.22 | 0.00 | 2.38 |

**INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.3
TABLE**

**INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 43 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA
CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 43 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES
SEPTEMBER / SEPTEMBER 2000
(1996 = 100)**

(Lanjutan / Cont)

| Kota | Indeks Umum | Bahan makanan | Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau | Perumahan | Sandang | Kesehatan | Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga | Transpor dan komunikasi |
|------------------------|---------------|---------------|--|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Cities | General index | Food | Prepared food, beverages and tobacco product | Housing | Clothing | Health | Education, recreation and sport | Transportation and communication |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] |
| Manado | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 222.08 | 269.94 | 238.38 | 195.23 | 234.65 | 229.71 | 182.06 | 171.05 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | 0.54 | -0.72 | 3.84 | -0.02 | 0.01 | 0.25 | 0.00 | 1.00 |
| Palu | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 237.63 | 277.90 | 231.85 | 195.45 | 269.54 | 225.19 | 228.59 | 235.60 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -3.25 | -11.15 | 0.03 | -0.19 | -0.54 | 0.00 | 2.11 | 1.83 |
| Ujung Pandang/Makassar | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 210.79 | 251.01 | 233.84 | 171.81 | 228.91 | 202.54 | 169.81 | 201.63 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -0.60 | -3.82 | 0.15 | 0.46 | 0.91 | 2.26 | 0.50 | 2.02 |
| Kendari | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 242.55 | 299.25 | 235.74 | 201.55 | 269.61 | 285.35 | 194.92 | 205.59 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -1.15 | -5.57 | 0.67 | 0.51 | 0.01 | 2.66 | -0.48 | 5.85 |
| Ambon | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 234.51 | 378.34 | 217.09 | 173.87 | 209.93 | 208.42 | 162.73 | 189.22 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -6.07 | -15.31 | -0.53 | -0.07 | 0.44 | 0.54 | 0.00 | 5.74 |
| Temate | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 222.36 | 213.87 | 377.59 | 201.80 | 198.85 | 196.62 | 190.14 | 180.24 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -2.32 | -9.59 | 0.22 | -0.38 | -0.42 | -0.05 | 1.52 | 2.76 |
| Jayapura | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 202.39 | 236.55 | 214.16 | 173.15 | 191.31 | 189.93 | 184.86 | 181.63 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -0.21 | -1.22 | 0.94 | 0.17 | 0.38 | 0.02 | 0.05 | 0.72 |

TABEL : 1.4
TABLE
INDEKS HARGA 9 BAHAN POKOK DI DAERAH PEDESAAN JAWA
PRICE INDICES OF 9 ESSENTIAL COMMODITIES IN THE RURAL MARKETS OF JAVA
(1971 = 100)

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Beras <i>Rice</i> | Ikan asin <i>Salted fish</i> | Minyak kelapa <i>Coconut oil</i> | Gula pasir <i>Granulated sugar</i> | Garam hancur <i>Salt</i> | Minyak tanah <i>Kerosene</i> | Sabun cuci <i>Soap</i> | Tekstil <i>Textiles</i> | Batik <i>Batics</i> | Umum <i>General</i> |
|--|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] |
| 1993 | 1 690.7 | 1 802.8 | 1 267.0 | 1 388.9 | 913.7 | 2 354.5 | 825.2 | 1 133.6 | 1 249.0 | 1 654.9 |
| 1994 | 2 215.8 | 2 020.7 | 1 499.5 | 1 374.0 | 951.6 | 2 381.7 | 858.5 | 1 212.2 | 1 313.3 | 2 038.0 |
| 1995 | 2 586.1 | 2 134.3 | 1 435.3 | 1 492.8 | 991.6 | 2 388.9 | 892.8 | 1 346.5 | 1 401.5 | 2 295.6 |
| 1996 | 2 064.2 | 2 512.4 | 1 519.8 | 1 570.6 | 1 041.7 | 2 436.1 | 958.0 | 1 460.3 | 1 522.6 | 2 364.0 |
| 1997 | 2 964.9 | 2 864.7 | 1 659.0 | 1 613.9 | 1 132.6 | 2 480.6 | 1 004.6 | 1 550.0 | 1 658.5 | 2 651.7 |
| 1998 | 6 197.5 | 5 422.3 | 4 263.3 | 2 889.8 | 2 310.2 | 2 771.7 | 2 213.7 | 2 545.8 | 2 285.5 | 5 330.6 |
| 1999 | 7 388.9 | 8 411.6 | 3 847.0 | 2 945.2 | 4 436.0 | 2 869.7 | 3 122.1 | 3 973.0 | 3 239.0 | 6 440.9 |
| Juli | 7 309.4 | 8 712.5 | 3 548.2 | 2 553.7 | 4 584.0 | 2 854.2 | 3 207.3 | 3 991.5 | 3 284.9 | 6 374.3 |
| Agustus | 7 219.3 | 8 556.7 | 3 616.3 | 2 544.6 | 4 592.4 | 2 851.3 | 3 180.3 | 4 019.1 | 3 289.2 | 6 304.9 |
| September | 7 097.3 | 8 442.8 | 3 830.4 | 2 599.4 | 4 552.0 | 2 857.3 | 3 089.7 | 4 110.5 | 3 299.2 | 6 233.9 |
| Oktober | 7 001.7 | 8 268.4 | 3 782.0 | 2 562.9 | 4 514.9 | 2 845.8 | 3 079.8 | 4 115.6 | 3 318.4 | 6 148.2 |
| November | 6 793.6 | 8 215.9 | 3 589.2 | 2 567.5 | 4 546.8 | 2 832.4 | 3 089.8 | 4 136.4 | 3 375.2 | 5 996.4 |
| Desember | 6 815.9 | 8 272.1 | 3 636.4 | 2 927.6 | 4 566.4 | 2 825.8 | 3 075.1 | 4 322.6 | 3 424.9 | 6 046.8 |
| 2000 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 8 683.1 | 7 206.3 | 3 918.0 | 3 657.8 | 3 601.5 | 2 892.3 | 3 030.4 | 3 351.9 | 2 775.2 | 7 185.2 |
| Februari | 8 589.8 | 7 735.5 | 3 856.6 | 3 553.2 | 3 579.6 | 2 901.5 | 3 029.4 | 3 445.7 | 2 784.2 | 7 168.1 |
| Maret | 7 964.1 | 7 413.9 | 3 752.2 | 3 415.3 | 3 587.7 | 2 902.6 | 3 037.8 | 2 468.6 | 2 782.8 | 6 704.7 |
| April | 7 620.3 | 7 401.8 | 3 787.6 | 3 463.7 | 3 599.7 | 3 043.6 | 3 034.5 | 3 490.0 | 2 791.4 | 6 510.1 |
| Mei | 7 810.9 | 7 520.6 | 3 762.3 | 3 405.3 | 3 614.0 | 3 131.7 | 3 035.5 | 3 504.4 | 2 798.0 | 6 644.8 |
| Juni | 8 010.3 | 7 500.6 | 3 680.9 | 3 694.6 | 3 614.0 | 3 222.6 | 3 038.4 | 3 495.5 | 2 796.4 | 6 790.7 |
| Juli | 8 101.8 | 7 588.4 | 3 705.4 | 4 161.8 | 3 618.0 | 3 204.6 | 3 042.7 | 3 567.8 | 2 800.8 | 6 891.8 |

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL : 1.5

INDEKS HARGA 9 BAHAN POKOK DI DAERAH PEDESAAN LUAR JAWA
PRICE INDICES OF 9 ESSENTIAL COMMODITIES IN THE RURAL MARKETS OUTSIDE JAVA
(1971 = 100)

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Beras <i>Rice</i> | Ikan asin <i>Salted fish</i> | Minyak kelapa <i>Coconut oil</i> | Gula pasir <i>Granulated sugar</i> | Garam hancur <i>Salt</i> | Minyak tanah <i>Kerosene</i> | Sabun cuci <i>Soap</i> | Tekstil <i>Textiles</i> | Batik <i>Batics</i> | Umum <i>General</i> |
|--|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] |
| 1993 | 1 373.6 | 1 732.0 | 1 601.1 | 1 185.5 | 972.7 | 1 840.5 | 626.8 | 1 064.1 | 863.4 | 1 379.6 |
| 1994 | 1 667.4 | 1 903.0 | 1 738.6 | 1 226.1 | 1 009.4 | 1 905.9 | 619.5 | 1 153.5 | 897.5 | 1 603.7 |
| 1995 | 2 046.9 | 2 143.2 | 2 058.8 | 1 407.4 | 1 069.2 | 1 986.6 | 640.8 | 1 241.3 | 965.8 | 1 916.3 |
| 1996 | 2 061.9 | 2 397.0 | 2 216.8 | 1 474.5 | 1 143.4 | 2 034.0 | 668.4 | 1 354.7 | 1 037.1 | 1 967.7 |
| 1997 | 2 327.0 | 2 572.5 | 2 349.3 | 1 504.3 | 1 233.9 | 2 042.2 | 717.8 | 1 427.8 | 1 115.1 | 2 171.3 |
| 1998 | 4 304.3 | 4 630.0 | 4 936.6 | 2 599.0 | 1 181.1 | 2 328.2 | 1 559.2 | 2 316.1 | 1 639.4 | 3 961.0 |
| 1999 | 5 519.6 | 7 051.2 | 5 289.2 | 2 719.6 | 3 179.3 | 2 497.0 | 2 096.2 | 3 202.1 | 2 254.6 | 5 023.9 |
| Juli | 5 551.8 | 7 278.6 | 5 119.2 | 2 412.1 | 3 268.1 | 2 486.7 | 2 133.7 | 3 220.6 | 2 297.6 | 5 022.4 |
| Agustus | 5 418.5 | 7 274.6 | 5 050.9 | 2 354.6 | 3 274.8 | 2 501.4 | 2 157.2 | 3 248.1 | 2 298.6 | 4 926.1 |
| September | 5 389.6 | 7 185.0 | 5 259.0 | 2 420.6 | 3 320.6 | 2 499.9 | 2 157.9 | 3 342.8 | 2 307.0 | 4 924.7 |
| Oktober | 5 426.5 | 7 062.2 | 5 330.3 | 2 432.7 | 3 304.2 | 2 493.8 | 2 116.0 | 3 359.3 | 2 336.2 | 4 946.2 |
| November | 5 287.3 | 6 954.3 | 5 097.5 | 2 457.9 | 3 335.2 | 2 491.0 | 2 105.1 | 3 257.2 | 2 162.6 | 4 829.0 |
| Desember | 5 237.6 | 7 087.1 | 5 029.9 | 2 667.5 | 3 356.4 | 2 508.5 | 2 097.2 | 3 208.7 | 2 230.8 | 4 820.8 |
| 2000 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 5 096.1 | 7 117.5 | 5 070.2 | 2 730.0 | 3 354.2 | 2 521.0 | 2 096.7 | 3 370.9 | 2 239.0 | 4 742.2 |
| Februari | 4 995.0 | 7 190.9 | 4 967.2 | 2 652.1 | 3 354.2 | 2 514.6 | 2 095.0 | 3 420.3 | 2 239.5 | 4 666.8 |
| Maret | 4 806.0 | 7 318.2 | 4 902.6 | 2 627.6 | 3 393.2 | 2 524.7 | 2 093.1 | 3 392.8 | 2 284.4 | 4 545.3 |
| April | 4 757.5 | 7 406.7 | 4 940.4 | 2 662.1 | 3 404.0 | 2 565.6 | 2 102.5 | 3 380.9 | 2 283.0 | 4 527.1 |
| Mei | 4 755.1 | 7 486.3 | 4 879.9 | 2 646.6 | 3 422.1 | 2 589.4 | 2 132.6 | 3 380.0 | 2 303.8 | 4 527.3 |
| Juni | 4 772.0 | 7 578.4 | 4 843.6 | 2 762.4 | 3 430.1 | 2 622.6 | 2 137.6 | 3 414.2 | 2 305.1 | 4 555.1 |
| Juli | 4 894.0 | 7 741.3 | 4 850.7 | 2 915.3 | 3 431.6 | 2 659.6 | 2 137.2 | 3 426.7 | 2 298.3 | 4 662.6 |

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL : 1.6 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP)
TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP)
DI 4 PROVINSI JAWA / IN 4 PROVINCES OF JAVA
(1993 = 100)''

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Jawa Barat | | | Jawa Tengah | | | D.I. Yogyakarta | | | Jawa Timur | | |
|--|------------|-------|-------|-------------|-------|-------|-----------------|-------|-------|------------|-------|-------|
| | IT | IB | NTP | IT | IB | NTP | IT | IB | NTP | IT | IB | NTP |
| | [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] |
| 1993 Rata-rata/Average | 225.2 | 237.4 | 94.8 | 236.2 | 248.7 | 95.0 | 222.8 | 229.6 | 96.9 | 214.1 | 227.1 | 94.3 |
| 1994 Rata-rata/Average | 273.5 | 268.1 | 101.8 | 277.8 | 278.1 | 99.8 | 278.2 | 257.1 | 108.1 | 263.2 | 256.7 | 102.3 |
| 1995 Rata-rata/Average | 316.4 | 299.9 | 105.5 | 333.6 | 318.4 | 104.7 | 321.7 | 294.3 | 109.3 | 313.1 | 294.1 | 106.4 |
| 1996 Rata-rata/Average | 329.1 | 325.8 | 101.0 | 376.8 | 345.5 | 109.0 | 348.6 | 312.3 | 111.6 | 347.5 | 324.8 | 107.0 |
| 1997 Rata-rata/Average | 368.8 | 353.7 | 104.1 | 388.6 | 372.8 | 104.2 | 384.0 | 335.1 | 114.5 | 398.3 | 352.9 | 112.8 |
| 1998 Rata-rata/Average | 642.4 | 634.3 | 101.4 | 592.5 | 628.4 | 94.0 | 759.7 | 575.5 | 131.1 | 665.1 | 629.0 | 105.1 |
| 1999 Rata-rata/Average ²⁾ | 852.7 | 840.8 | 101.4 | 788.7 | 839.4 | 94.0 | 934.6 | 721.4 | 129.6 | 950.5 | 825.2 | 115.1 |
| Juli | 357.0 | 312.5 | 114.2 | 293.8 | 321.3 | 91.4 | 392.0 | 309.8 | 126.5 | 349.4 | 375.8 | 93.0 |
| Agustus | 342.4 | 308.4 | 111.0 | 287.5 | 316.1 | 91.0 | 370.1 | 302.9 | 122.2 | 348.3 | 369.6 | 94.2 |
| September | 335.4 | 305.1 | 109.9 | 285.5 | 315.0 | 90.6 | 363.4 | 301.4 | 120.6 | 342.9 | 365.6 | 93.8 |
| Oktober | 338.2 | 304.5 | 111.1 | 288.2 | 314.4 | 91.7 | 361.6 | 300.2 | 120.5 | 341.5 | 363.9 | 93.9 |
| November | 341.2 | 305.2 | 111.8 | 288.6 | 314.1 | 91.9 | 355.1 | 300.5 | 118.1 | 339.5 | 361.0 | 94.0 |
| Desember | 346.3 | 307.7 | 112.5 | 285.9 | 318.0 | 89.9 | 354.7 | 305.7 | 116.0 | 334.7 | 363.4 | 92.1 |
| 2000 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 344.7 | 310.2 | 111.1 | 282.8 | 321.0 | 88.1 | 357.1 | 304.4 | 117.3 | 318.8 | 367.1 | 86.8 |
| Februari | 349.2 | 314.2 | 111.2 | 287.1 | 325.5 | 88.2 | 347.6 | 304.7 | 114.1 | 347.4 | 370.8 | 93.7 |
| Maret | 334.8 | 314.2 | 106.6 | 290.9 | 322.3 | 90.3 | 337.1 | 304.9 | 110.6 | 325.2 | 369.2 | 88.1 |
| April | 319.8 | 313.9 | 101.9 | 290.4 | 321.9 | 90.2 | 336.2 | 303.2 | 110.9 | 348.0 | 370.3 | 94.0 |
| Mei | 326.3 | 316.7 | 103.0 | 300.7 | 325.1 | 92.5 | 348.5 | 306.7 | 113.6 | 367.0 | 375.2 | 97.8 |
| Juni | 329.6 | 319.0 | 103.3 | 298.4 | 327.6 | 91.1 | 352.4 | 307.9 | 114.5 | 384.0 | 379.1 | 101.3 |
| Juli | 336.8 | 320.8 | 105.0 | 312.9 | 331.6 | 94.4 | 362.5 | 312.3 | 116.1 | 392.1 | 385.3 | 101.8 |

1) Sebelum Juni 1999 menggunakan Tahun Dasar 1983=100

2) Rata-rata Januari-Mei

Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP) =

$$= \frac{\text{Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani}}{\text{Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani}} \times 100 \%$$

Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani

$$= \frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$$

IB

1) Before June 1999, using 1983 as a base year (1983=100)

2) Average January-May

Farmers' Terms of Trade (NTP) =

$$= \frac{\text{Indices of prices received by farmers}}{\text{Indices of prices paid by farmers}} \times 100 \%$$

Indices of prices paid by farmers

$$= \frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$$

IB

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL : 1.7 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP)
TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP)
DI 10 PROVINSI LUAR JAWA / IN 10 PROVINCES OUTSIDE JAVA
(1993 = 100)''

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Dista Aceh | | | Sumatera Utara | | | Sumatera Barat | | | Sumatera Selatan | | | Lampung | | |
|--|------------|-------|-------|----------------|-------|------|----------------|-------|-------|------------------|-------|-------|---------|-------|------|
| | IT | IB | NTP | IT | IB | NTP | IT | IB | NTP | IT | IB | NTP | IT | IB | NTP |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] | [13] | [14] | [15] | [16] |
| 1993 Rata-rata/Average | 137.5 | 143.0 | 96.2 | 135.4 | 158.9 | 85.2 | 152.1 | 142.1 | 107.0 | 150.9 | 154.7 | 97.6 | 127.1 | 146.1 | 87.0 |
| 1994 Rata-rata/Average | 167.3 | 163.2 | 102.3 | 153.9 | 173.5 | 88.5 | 174.8 | 161.8 | 107.6 | 171.1 | 163.7 | 104.1 | 152.0 | 172.8 | 87.6 |
| 1995 Rata-rata/Average | 190.4 | 194.0 | 98.2 | 183.9 | 202.4 | 90.9 | 211.9 | 183.8 | 115.3 | 221.7 | 184.3 | 120.4 | 169.2 | 190.1 | 89.1 |
| 1996 Rata-rata/Average | 202.4 | 205.5 | 98.5 | 195.4 | 225.4 | 86.7 | 218.2 | 200.7 | 108.6 | 194.2 | 194.9 | 99.6 | 161.4 | 205.3 | 78.7 |
| 1997 Rata-rata/Average | 214.7 | 225.9 | 95.0 | 213.1 | 248.2 | 85.9 | 267.4 | 219.3 | 121.6 | 211.5 | 200.9 | 105.1 | 170.5 | 224.5 | 75.9 |
| 1998 Rata-rata/Average | 343.4 | 406.2 | 85.3 | 344.2 | 422.1 | 81.4 | 436.1 | 374.2 | 116.4 | 390.4 | 326.9 | 121.5 | 245.1 | 335.2 | 73.1 |
| 1999 Rata-rata/Average ²⁾ | 432.2 | 524.7 | 82.4 | 445.0 | 543.1 | 81.9 | 585.0 | 511.6 | 114.3 | 473.8 | 429.1 | 110.6 | 321.8 | 428.1 | 75.2 |
| Juli | 315.4 | 327.2 | 96.4 | 300.9 | 328.9 | 91.5 | 312.3 | 317.0 | 98.5 | 275.4 | 270.5 | 101.8 | 223.9 | 282.9 | 79.2 |
| Agustus | 301.3 | 323.1 | 93.3 | 282.4 | 323.8 | 87.2 | 290.0 | 311.9 | 93.0 | 273.9 | 267.0 | 102.6 | 223.2 | 276.1 | 80.8 |
| September | 281.9 | 320.9 | 87.9 | 281.9 | 324.5 | 86.9 | 294.5 | 310.0 | 95.0 | 281.2 | 270.5 | 104.0 | 223.7 | 274.9 | 81.4 |
| Oktober | 284.4 | 322.3 | 88.3 | 281.2 | 324.2 | 86.8 | 300.1 | 315.9 | 95.0 | 274.3 | 270.5 | 101.4 | 228.2 | 277.2 | 82.4 |
| November | 288.2 | 320.9 | 89.8 | 281.4 | 324.8 | 86.7 | 288.4 | 313.1 | 92.1 | 270.1 | 270.7 | 99.8 | 229.1 | 275.9 | 83.0 |
| Desember | 296.0 | 325.8 | 90.8 | 286.4 | 326.8 | 87.7 | 288.0 | 311.1 | 92.6 | 271.1 | 269.2 | 100.7 | 225.6 | 276.2 | 81.7 |
| 2000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 309.4 | 328.7 | 94.1 | 301.9 | 331.6 | 91.0 | 300.4 | 317.9 | 94.5 | 271.4 | 272.1 | 99.8 | 227.0 | 281.3 | 80.7 |
| Februari | 317.5 | 330.5 | 96.1 | 302.6 | 335.7 | 90.2 | 319.8 | 329.8 | 96.9 | 275.5 | 272.4 | 101.2 | 227.3 | 281.7 | 80.7 |
| Maret | 311.7 | 333.1 | 93.6 | 295.4 | 340.6 | 86.7 | 314.8 | 330.0 | 95.4 | 270.2 | 269.8 | 100.2 | 222.4 | 278.1 | 80.0 |
| April | 314.0 | 333.1 | 94.3 | 294.2 | 343.2 | 85.7 | 320.1 | 330.3 | 96.9 | 265.8 | 271.7 | 97.8 | 216.3 | 276.5 | 78.2 |
| Mei | 316.5 | 334.8 | 94.5 | 294.9 | 346.1 | 85.2 | 312.8 | 332.1 | 94.2 | 267.9 | 277.1 | 96.7 | 223.0 | 278.2 | 80.1 |
| Juni | 313.7 | 339.2 | 92.5 | 297.9 | 349.2 | 85.3 | 316.8 | 328.8 | 96.4 | 267.2 | 277.6 | 96.2 | 225.5 | 278.4 | 81.0 |
| Juli | 315.1 | 342.5 | 92.0 | 312.1 | 351.9 | 88.7 | 313.9 | 332.6 | 94.4 | 263.1 | 279.2 | 94.2 | 226.5 | 283.0 | 80.0 |

1) Sebelum Juni 1999 menggunakan Tahun Dasar 1987=100

2) Rata-rata Januari-Mei

Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP) =

$$= \frac{\text{Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani}}{\text{Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani}} \times 100 \%$$

Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani

$$= \frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$$

IB

1) Before June 1999, using 1987 as a base year (1987=100)

2) Average January-May

Farmers' Terms of Trade (NTP) =

$$= \frac{\text{Indices of prices received by farmers}}{\text{Indices of prices paid by farmers}} \times 100 \%$$

Indices of prices paid by farmers

$$= \frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$$

IB

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL : 1.7 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP)
TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP)
DI 10 PROVINSI LUAR JAWA / IN 10 PROVINCES OUTSIDE JAVA
(1993 = 100)''

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | B a l i | | | Nusa Tenggara Barat | | | Kalimantan Selatan | | | Sulawesi Utara | | | Sulawesi Selatan | | |
|--|---------|-------|-------|---------------------|-------|-------|--------------------|-------|-------|----------------|-------|-------|------------------|-------|-------|
| | IT | IB | NTP | IT | IB | NTP | IT | IB | NTP | IT | IB | NTP | IT | IB | NTP |
| [1] | [17] | [18] | [19] | [20] | [21] | [22] | [23] | [24] | [25] | [26] | [27] | [28] | [29] | [30] | [31] |
| 1993 Rata-rata/Average | 181.4 | 174.8 | 103.8 | 172.1 | 160.6 | 107.2 | 156.4 | 162.4 | 96.3 | 135.5 | 139.9 | 96.9 | 162.2 | 162.8 | 99.5 |
| 1994 Rata-rata/Average | 214.0 | 193.6 | 110.3 | 185.9 | 180.5 | 102.8 | 162.1 | 171.6 | 94.4 | 149.9 | 156.8 | 95.4 | 192.0 | 182.2 | 105.3 |
| 1995 Rata-rata/Average | 246.2 | 220.2 | 111.8 | 227.1 | 201.3 | 112.7 | 204.0 | 205.4 | 99.3 | 173.5 | 181.7 | 95.6 | 230.5 | 213.2 | 108.1 |
| 1996 Rata-rata/Average | 277.3 | 234.4 | 118.3 | 251.0 | 216.4 | 116.0 | 235.1 | 219.3 | 107.2 | 188.4 | 192.0 | 98.1 | 263.3 | 232.5 | 113.2 |
| 1997 Rata-rata/Average | 299.1 | 249.3 | 119.9 | 292.1 | 235.2 | 124.0 | 251.0 | 235.2 | 106.5 | 212.6 | 209.0 | 101.6 | 290.3 | 250.2 | 115.9 |
| 1998 Rata-rata/Average | 522.5 | 404.0 | 129.1 | 573.7 | 399.5 | 142.3 | 439.4 | 410.4 | 107.0 | 356.1 | 389.2 | 93.8 | 509.2 | 401.7 | 125.7 |
| 1999 Rata-rata/Average ²⁾ | 823.0 | 544.4 | 151.1 | 1112.3 | 619.5 | 179.3 | 579.9 | 497.3 | 116.7 | 477.9 | 544.3 | 87.8 | 671.4 | 549.6 | 123.3 |
| Juli | 492.5 | 315.0 | 156.3 | 407.4 | 366.9 | 111.0 | 382.5 | 283.6 | 134.9 | 595.2 | 379.8 | 156.7 | 473.1 | 330.8 | 143.0 |
| Agustus | 472.8 | 311.6 | 151.8 | 398.0 | 360.0 | 110.5 | 369.6 | 380.2 | 131.9 | 576.9 | 377.3 | 152.9 | 472.7 | 327.1 | 144.5 |
| September | 455.0 | 309.4 | 147.1 | 346.6 | 356.0 | 97.4 | 371.0 | 273.5 | 135.6 | 594.5 | 381.6 | 155.8 | 446.3 | 326.0 | 136.9 |
| Oktober | 446.9 | 307.5 | 145.3 | 344.7 | 360.9 | 95.5 | 367.2 | 273.4 | 134.3 | 586.8 | 382.4 | 153.5 | 441.6 | 326.5 | 135.3 |
| November | 423.3 | 309.2 | 136.9 | 348.8 | 359.7 | 97.0 | 366.7 | 274.3 | 133.7 | 562.0 | 380.4 | 147.7 | 421.9 | 324.7 | 129.9 |
| Desember | 420.7 | 314.8 | 133.6 | 352.2 | 367.5 | 95.8 | 364.1 | 279.7 | 130.2 | 562.6 | 381.9 | 147.3 | 406.2 | 334.6 | 121.4 |
| 2000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 418.6 | 319.2 | 131.1 | 347.4 | 363.9 | 95.5 | 364.2 | 277.1 | 131.4 | 557.5 | 381.5 | 146.1 | 402.8 | 333.8 | 120.7 |
| Februari | 420.8 | 320.6 | 131.2 | 324.7 | 365.9 | 88.8 | 338.0 | 278.4 | 121.4 | 545.7 | 380.4 | 143.4 | 395.6 | 330.8 | 119.6 |
| Maret | 405.2 | 320.9 | 126.3 | 306.4 | 362.2 | 84.6 | 338.7 | 281.4 | 120.4 | 543.5 | 380.6 | 142.8 | 389.3 | 333.2 | 116.8 |
| April | 400.3 | 323.5 | 123.7 | 319.2 | 363.5 | 87.8 | 341.3 | 282.0 | 121.0 | 549.2 | 383.5 | 143.2 | 368.5 | 332.3 | 110.9 |
| Mei | 417.3 | 327.0 | 127.6 | 318.4 | 369.3 | 86.2 | 341.3 | 286.1 | 119.3 | 549.0 | 384.9 | 142.6 | 374.3 | 338.7 | 110.5 |
| Juni | 414.9 | 329.6 | 125.9 | 318.0 | 373.4 | 85.2 | 342.8 | 289.6 | 118.4 | 547.6 | 387.9 | 141.2 | 376.2 | 340.4 | 110.5 |
| Juli | 433.9 | 336.8 | 128.8 | 327.0 | 375.8 | 87.0 | 341.4 | 292.5 | 116.7 | 550.9 | 388.9 | 141.6 | 375.2 | 345.0 | 108.8 |

1) Sebelum Juni 1999 menggunakan Tahun Dasar 1987=100

2) Rata-rata Januari-Mei

Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP) =

$$= \frac{\text{Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani}}{\text{Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani}} \times 100 \%$$

$$= \frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$$

$$= \frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$$

IB

1) Before June 1999, using 1987 as a base year (1987=100)

2) Average January-May

Farmers' Terms of Trade (NTP) =

$$= \frac{\text{Indices of prices received by farmers}}{\text{Indices of prices paid by farmers}} \times 100 \%$$

$$= \frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$$

$$= \frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$$

IB

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL : 1.8 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP) SERTA PERUBAHANNYA
TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP) AND THEIR CHANGES
DI 4 PROVINSI JAWA / IN 4 PROVINCES OF JAVA
(1993 = 100)

| Provinsi <i>Province</i> | IT | | IB | | NTP |
|-----------------------------|---|---|--|--|-------|
| | Indeks Tanaman Bahan Makanan <i>Food Crops Index</i> | Indeks Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat <i>Commercial Crops Index</i> | Indeks Konsumsi Rumah Tangga <i>Household Consumption Index</i> | Indeks Biaya Produksi dan Penambahan Barang Modal <i>Cost of Production Index</i> | |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] |
| Jawa Barat | | | | | |
| Juli 2000 | 341.7 | 269.0 | 335.7 | 281.2 | 105.0 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | 2.28 | 0.82 | 0.74 | 0.07 | 1.62 |
| Jawa Tengah | | | | | |
| Juli 2000 | 321.7 | 208.9 | 337.2 | 318.7 | 94.4 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | 5.14 | 0.04 | 1.84 | -0.26 | 3.60 |
| D.I. Yogyakarta | | | | | |
| Juli 2000 | 361.5 | 385.8 | 311.0 | 317.9 | 116.1 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | 2.81 | 3.87 | 1.67 | 0.30 | 1.43 |
| Jawa Timur | | | | | |
| Juli 2000 | 398.4 | 379.1 | 388.2 | 379.7 | 101.8 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | 3.08 | 0.04 | 2.22 | 0.54 | 0.44 |

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL : 1.9 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP) SERTA PERUBAHANNYA
TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP) AND THEIR CHANGES
DI 10 PROVINSI LUAR JAWA / IN 10 PROVINCES OUTSIDE JAVA
(1993 = 100)

| Provinsi <i>Province</i> | IT | | IB | | NTP |
|-----------------------------|---|---|--|--|-------|
| | Indeks Tanaman Bahan Makanan <i>Food Crops Index</i> | Indeks Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat <i>Commercial Crops Index</i> | Indeks Konsumsi Rumah Tangga <i>Household Consumption Index</i> | Indeks Biaya Produksi dan Penambahan Barang Modal <i>Cost of Production Index</i> | |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] |
| Dista Aceh | | | | | |
| Juli 2000 | 301.6 | 363.7 | 355.4 | 305.0 | 92.0 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | 0.32 | 0.89 | 1.11 | 0.53 | -0.51 |
| Sumatera Utara | | | | | |
| Juli 2000 | 316.8 | 301.8 | 359.2 | 331.6 | 88.7 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | 3.69 | 7.25 | 0.35 | 2.09 | 3.95 |
| Sumatera Barat | | | | | |
| Juli 2000 | 333.0 | 223.9 | 338.2 | 315.9 | 94.4 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -1.46 | 3.06 | 1.34 | 0.55 | -2.03 |
| Sumatera Selatan | | | | | |
| Juli 2000 | 247.0 | 282.8 | 274.5 | 299.0 | 94.2 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | 0.19 | -3.32 | 0.67 | 0.20 | -2.10 |
| Lampung | | | | | |
| Juli 2000 | 283.8 | 125.5 | 293.5 | 247.8 | 80.0 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | 0.82 | -1.12 | 1.98 | 0.49 | -1.23 |
| Bali | | | | | |
| Juli 2000 | 435.1 | 422.4 | 335.5 | 343.0 | 128.8 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | 4.69 | 3.61 | 2.59 | 0.41 | 2.34 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | | | | | |
| Juli 2000 | 336.3 | 235.5 | 372.2 | 387.0 | 87.0 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | 3.05 | 0.00 | 0.96 | -0.19 | 2.16 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | | | | | |
| Juli 2000 | 352.1 | 301.2 | 281.8 | 321.2 | 116.7 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -0.44 | -0.18 | 1.16 | 0.71 | -1.39 |
| Sulawesi Utara | | | | | |
| Juli 2000 | 298.4 | 659.7 | 361.2 | 436.1 | 141.6 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | 0.08 | 0.69 | 0.46 | 0.00 | 0.32 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | | | | | |
| Juli 2000 | 356.3 | 482.7 | 341.0 | 355.9 | 108.8 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -1.18 | 3.78 | 1.84 | 0.12 | -1.60 |

**INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES**

TABEL 1.10 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG PERTANIAN, PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN
TABLE **WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF AGRICULTURAL, MINING AND QUARRYING COMMODITIES**
(1993 = 100)¹⁾

| Subsektor / Subsector [1] | Rata-rata / Average | | | | | | | 1999 | | 2000 | |
|---|---------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| | 1993 [2] | 1994 [3] | 1995 [4] | 1996 [5] | 1997 [6] | 1998 [7] | 1999 [8] | Juli [9] | Agustus [10] | Juli (11) | Agustus [12] |
| A. PERTANIAN / AGRICULTURE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Tanaman bahan makanan / <i>Food crops</i> (10) | 284 | 345 | 416 | 489 | 177 | 353 | 543 | 543 | 537 | 669 | 662 |
| 2. Tanaman perkebunan / <i>Estates</i> (12) | 212 | 255 | 325 | 335 | 184 | 342 | 385 | 371 | 367 | 369 | 371 |
| 3. Peternakan / <i>Livestock</i> (9) | 241 | 271 | 292 | 326 | 147 | 241 | 340 | 347 | 344 | 375 | 371 |
| 4. Kehutanan/ <i>Forestry</i> (6) | 238 | 278 | 304 | 341 | 147 | 182 | 225 | 227 | 226 | 247 | 246 |
| 5. Perikanan / <i>Fishery</i> (3) | 246 | 275 | 321 | 358 | 183 | 285 | 374 | 370 | 365 | 414 | 411 |
| Indeks umum sektor pertanian <i>General index agricultural</i> (40) | 251 | 298 | 355 | 399 | 170 | 298 | 410 | 408 | 403 | 467 | 464 |
| B. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>MINING AND QUARRYING</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Pertambangan / <i>Mining</i> (2) | 189 | 191 | 200 | 214 | 125 | 238 | 232 | 227 | 227 | 224 | 224 |
| 2. Penggalian / <i>Quarrying</i> (5) | 226 | 247 | 280 | 312 | 142 | 169 | 212 | 218 | 216 | 236 | 237 |
| 3. Garam / <i>Salt</i> (1) | 184 | 198 | 207 | 232 | 137 | 170 | 278 | 285 | 291 | 285 | 283 |
| Indeks umum sektor pertambangan dan penggalian <i>General index mining and quarrying</i> (8) | 218 | 237 | 266 | 296 | 141 | 173 | 214 | 219 | 217 | 236 | 237 |

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung () pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya
1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1996 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note :

Figure within brackets () under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector
1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1996 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)

TABEL 1.11 **INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG INDUSTRI**
TABLE **WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF MANUFACTURED COMMODITIES**
(1993 = 100)¹⁾

| Subsektor / Subsector | Rata-rata / Average | | | | | | | 1999 | | 2000 | |
|--|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------|------|---------|
| | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | Juli | Agustus | Juli | Agustus |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] |
| 1. Industri pemotongan hewan dan pengolahan susu <i>Slaughtering and dairy products</i> (9) | 273 | 298 | 333 | 360 | 146 | 217 | 301 | 306 | 306 | 331 | 334 |
| 2. Industri pengawetan makanan <i>Canned and preserved food products</i> (6) | 188 | 196 | 215 | 231 | 164 | 261 | 393 | 406 | 399 | 441 | 445 |
| 3. Industri minyak nabati dan lemak <i>Vegetable, animal oils and fats</i> (5) | 245 | 277 | 321 | 329 | 157 | 273 | 282 | 259 | 266 | 283 | 285 |
| 4. Industri penggilingan biji-bijian dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Grain mill products</i> (7) | 224 | 254 | 303 | 312 | 157 | 298 | 402 | 403 | 403 | 378 | 378 |
| 5. Industri gula dan kembang gula <i>Sugar and sugar confectionaries</i> (4) | 228 | 232 | 251 | 255 | 113 | 188 | 210 | 187 | 186 | 225 | 238 |
| 6. Industri makanan lainnya / <i>Other food products</i> (11) | 193 | 216 | 241 | 249 | 126 | 217 | 273 | 275 | 274 | 283 | 285 |
| 7. Industri minuman / <i>Beverages</i> (5) | 196 | 201 | 220 | 236 | 135 | 181 | 204 | 206 | 206 | 211 | 212 |
| 8. Industri tembakau dan rokok / <i>Tobacco and cigarettes</i> (3) | 175 | 181 | 196 | 216 | 131 | 200 | 277 | 281 | 282 | 317 | 318 |
| 9. Industri pemintalan, perajutan, tekstil dan lainnya <i>Spinning, knitting, textiles and garment</i> (14) | 165 | 170 | 181 | 187 | 126 | 206 | 252 | 252 | 252 | 257 | 257 |
| 10. Industri penyamakan & barang dari kulit <i>Leather processing and leather products</i> (6) | 179 | 184 | 199 | 208 | 124 | 167 | 225 | 225 | 226 | 249 | 262 |
| 11. Industri kayu, perabot dan kertas <i>Wood, furniture and paper products</i> (15) | 194 | 210 | 230 | 246 | 138 | 213 | 257 | 260 | 260 | 285 | 286 |
| 12. Industri pupuk dan pembasmi hama <i>Fertilizers and pesticides products</i> (4) | 218 | 232 | 252 | 272 | 146 | 200 | 310 | 319 | 319 | 315 | 314 |

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung () pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya
 1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1996 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note :

Figure within brackets () under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector
 1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1996 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES
TABEL 1.11 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG INDUSTRI
TABLE WHOLESale PRICE INDICES OF MANUFACTURED COMMODITIES
(1993 = 100) "

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

| Subsektor / Subsector | Rata-rata / Average | | | | | | | 1999 | | 2000 | |
|---|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------|------|---------|
| | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | Juli | Agustus | Juli | Agustus |
| | [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] |
| 13 Industri kimia dasar kecuali pupuk <i>Basic chemical industry except fertilizers (1)</i> | - | - | - | - | 106 | 159 | 170 | 167 | 171 | 173 | 174 |
| 14 Industri kimia lainnya / <i>Other chemical products (16)</i> | 252 | 275 | 336 | 347 | 145 | 250 | 298 | 296 | 297 | 309 | 311 |
| 15 Industri pengilangan minyak dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Refined petroleum products (9)</i> | 264 | 265 | 274 | 280 | 103 | 129 | 152 | 154 | 155 | 166 | 167 |
| 16 Industri karet ,plastik, dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Tyres and rubber products (10)</i> | 220 | 256 | 343 | 342 | 152 | 247 | 262 | 249 | 259 | 299 | 302 |
| 17 Industri barang mineral bukan logam <i>Non metallic mineral products (11)</i> | 212 | 224 | 246 | 266 | 135 | 182 | 221 | 224 | 225 | 237 | 238 |
| 18 Industri logam dasar bukan besi <i>Non ferrous basic metal products (4)</i> | 83 | 83 | 94 | 94 | 125 | 408 | 341 | 324 | 326 | 389 | 372 |
| 19 Industri logam dasar besi dan baja <i>Iron and basic steel products (6)</i> | 236 | 245 | 253 | 253 | 126 | 208 | 235 | 237 | 236 | 234 | 233 |
| 20 Industri barang-barang dari logam / <i>Metal products (6)</i> | 268 | 273 | 294 | 301 | 115 | 159 | 197 | 202 | 202 | 223 | 224 |
| 21 Industri mesin-mesin bukan mesin listrik <i>Non electrical machinery products (2)</i> | 180 | 186 | 194 | 198 | 111 | 170 | 216 | 212 | 217 | 223 | 223 |
| 22 Industri barang-barang listrik dan perlengkapannya <i>Electrical machinery, apparatus, appliances & supplies (19)</i> | 199 | 205 | 213 | 216 | 115 | 198 | 256 | 256 | 256 | 260 | 260 |
| 23 Industri alat-alat angkutan / <i>Transport equipment (7)</i> | 262 | 281 | 305 | 314 | 119 | 199 | 224 | 221 | 224 | 236 | 234 |
| 24 Industri lainnya / <i>Other manufactured goods products (3)</i> | 178 | 185 | 193 | 204 | 156 | 204 | 217 | 215 | 215 | 225 | 229 |
| Indeks umum / <i>General index (183)</i> | 218 | 231 | 256 | 265 | 132 | 217 | 268 | 267 | 268 | 279 | 280 |

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung () pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya
 1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1996 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note :

Figure within brackets () under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector
 1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1996 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)

TABEL 1.12 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG IMPOR
TABLE WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF IMPORT COMMODITIES
(1993 = 100)¹⁾

| Subsektor / Subsector | Rata-rata / Average | | | | | | | 1999 | | 2000 | |
|---|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------|------|---------|
| | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | Juli | Agustus | Juli | Agustus |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | (11) | [12] |
| 1. Hasil pertanian / <i>Agricultural products</i> (4) | 186 | 189 | 205 | 231 | 116 | 199 | 160 | 150 | 148 | 162 | 160 |
| 2. Hasil pertambangan dan penggalian <i>Mining and quarrying products</i> (2) | 225 | 240 | 249 | 259 | 154 | 367 | 302 | 279 | 308 | 486 | 457 |
| 3. Hasil industri bahan makanan dan minuman <i>Food & Beverages</i> (6) | 200 | 204 | 221 | 225 | 150 | 377 | 322 | 299 | 311 | 350 | 354 |
| 4. Hasil industri pemintalan, perajutan tekstil dan lainnya <i>Garments and textiles</i> (3) | 176 | 178 | 194 | 204 | 143 | 270 | 261 | 250 | 255 | 270 | 257 |
| 5. Hasil industri kertas dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Paper and paper products</i> (5) | 260 | 271 | 330 | 335 | 149 | 483 | 345 | 309 | 340 | 543 | 511 |
| 6. Hasil industri kimia <i>Chemical products</i> (9) | 239 | 243 | 255 | 259 | 132 | 364 | 381 | 373 | 378 | 393 | 387 |
| 7. Hasil industri pengilangan minyak <i>Oil refinery products</i> (1) | 209 | 209 | 221 | 253 | 178 | 394 | 431 | 399 | 435 | 780 | 797 |
| 8. Hasil industri mineral bukan logam <i>Non metallic mineral products</i> (2) | 191 | 200 | 226 | 238 | 103 | 148 | 129 | 129 | 130 | 138 | 153 |
| 9. Hasil industri logam dasar dan lainnya <i>Iron, steel basic products and others</i> (7) | 207 | 213 | 245 | 250 | 129 | 362 | 337 | 325 | 351 | 408 | 402 |
| 10. Mesin-mesin kecuali alat listrik <i>Machinery except electrical</i> (3) | 212 | 216 | 228 | 235 | 127 | 228 | 271 | 271 | 267 | 274 | 267 |
| 11. Mesin-mesin dan pesawat listrik / <i>Electrical machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies</i> (3) | 181 | 183 | 184 | 186 | 105 | 166 | 174 | 167 | 170 | 186 | 184 |
| 12. Alat-alat angkutan / <i>Transport equipment</i> (3) | 208 | 213 | 224 | 234 | 121 | 285 | 317 | 310 | 313 | 332 | 332 |
| 13. Hasil industri lainnya <i>Other industrial products</i> (2) | 197 | 205 | 218 | 221 | 116 | 204 | 241 | 246 | 243 | 241 | 242 |
| Indeks Umum / <i>General Index</i> (50) | 211 | 215 | 230 | 243 | 129 | 286 | 289 | 280 | 287 | 327 | 322 |

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung () pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya
 1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1996 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note :

Figure within brackets () under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector
 1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1996 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL 1.13 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG EKSPOR
TABLE WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF EXPORT COMMODITIES
 (1993 = 100)¹⁾

| Subsektor / Subsector | Rata-rata / Average | | | | | | | 1999 | | 2000 | |
|---|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------|------|---------|
| | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | Juli | Agustus | Juli | Agustus |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] |
| 1. Hasil tanaman bahan makanan / <i>Food crops</i> (4) | 189 | 211 | 277 | 322 | 160 | 421 | 327 | 292 | 292 | 335 | 321 |
| 2. Hasil-hasil tanaman perkebunan dan ternak <i>Estate Crops and Products Livestock</i> (9) | 187 | 235 | 316 | 319 | 177 | 538 | 451 | 396 | 428 | 457 | 432 |
| 3. Hasil-hasil kayu dan lainnya <i>Logging and forestry products</i> (1) | 326 | 362 | 376 | 400 | 178 | 419 | 467 | 412 | 450 | 559 | 514 |
| 4. Hasil industri perikanan / <i>Fishery Industrial products</i> (2) | 271 | 291 | 341 | 340 | 152 | 431 | 343 | 309 | 337 | 410 | 390 |
| 5. Hasil pertambangan dan penggalian <i>Mining and quarrying products</i> (6) | 138 | 130 | 143 | 173 | 145 | 361 | 360 | 315 | 373 | 675 | 635 |
| 6. Hasil industri penyamakan/pengolahan kulit <i>Tanning and Dressing of leather</i> (1) | - | - | - | - | 145 | 435 | 388 | 340 | 371 | 460 | 439 |
| 7. Minyak nabati and lainnya / <i>Vegetable oils and others</i> (2) | 232 | 249 | 292 | 270 | 151 | 479 | 383 | 346 | 367 | 370 | 357 |
| 8. Bahan makanan dan rokok / <i>Food products and cigarettes</i> (4) | 237 | 244 | 249 | 260 | 158 | 501 | 374 | 290 | 375 | 443 | 415 |
| 9. Barang-barang tekstil dan sejenisnya <i>Textile products and others</i> (2) | 242 | 246 | 259 | 266 | 136 | 436 | 380 | 331 | 356 | 456 | 420 |
| 10. Kertas, barang dari kertas, kayu, rotan <i>Papers, paper products, wood, rattan</i> (2) | - | - | - | - | 146 | 421 | 331 | 307 | 329 | 387 | 373 |
| 11. Barang-barang kimia / <i>Chemical products</i> (4) | 156 | 175 | 263 | 289 | 176 | 511 | 380 | 331 | 358 | 461 | 435 |
| 12. Hasil pengilangan minyak / <i>Petroleum refinery products</i> (1) | 118 | 104 | 137 | 160 | 220 | 541 | 350 | 219 | 242 | 691 | 637 |
| 13. Hasil industri besi, baja, logam, & mineral bukan logam <i>Industry of Iron, Steel, metallic products & non metallic mineral</i> (4) | 117 | 125 | 132 | 138 | 132 | 374 | 319 | 279 | 304 | 357 | 340 |
| 14. Alat komunikasi & perlengkapan listrik <i>Communication & Electricity equipment</i> (2) | - | - | - | - | 163 | 609 | 604 | 561 | 586 | 598 | 553 |
| 15. Alat angkutan / <i>Transport equipment</i> (1) | - | - | - | - | 143 | 357 | 313 | 271 | 294 | 337 | 316 |
| 16. Hasil industri lainnya / <i>Other industrial products</i> (1) | - | - | - | - | 158 | 334 | 281 | 244 | 266 | 309 | 288 |
| Indeks umum / <i>General index</i> (46) | 157 | 157 | 178 | 203 | 148 | 417 | 366 | 323 | 359 | 503 | 473 |
| Indeks umum tanpa minyak bumi dan gas <i>General index excl. petr.</i> (43) | 226 | 255 | 298 | 306 | 148 | 444 | 370 | 329 | 354 | 420 | 395 |
| Indeks umum minyak bumi & gas / <i>General index of petroleum</i> (3) | 137 | 128 | 142 | 173 | 146 | 348 | 355 | 309 | 370 | 712 | 670 |

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung () pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya
 1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1996 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note :

Figure within brackets () under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector
 1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1996 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)

TABEL 1.14 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR
TABLE WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES
(1993 = 100) "

| Subsektor / Subsector | Rata-rata / Average | | | | | | | | 1999 | | 2000 | |
|---|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------|------|---------|--|
| | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | Juli | Agustus | Juli | Agustus | |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | (11) | [12] | |
| 1. Pertanian/Agriculture (40) | 251 | 298 | 355 | 399 | 170 | 298 | 410 | 408 | 403 | 467 | 464 | |
| 2. Pertambangan & Penggalian Mining & Quarrying (8) | 218 | 237 | 266 | 296 | 141 | 173 | 214 | 219 | 217 | 236 | 237 | |
| 3. Industri/Manufacturing (183) | 218 | 231 | 256 | 265 | 132 | 217 | 268 | 267 | 268 | 279 | 280 | |
| 4. Impor/Imports (50) | 211 | 215 | 230 | 243 | 129 | 286 | 289 | 280 | 287 | 327 | 322 | |
| 5. a. Ekspor seluruhnya/ Total exports (46) | 157 | 157 | 178 | 203 | 148 | 417 | 366 | 323 | 359 | 503 | 473 | |
| b. Ekspor tanpa minyak bumi & Gas Exports excluding petr.& Gas (43) | 226 | 255 | 298 | 306 | 148 | 444 | 370 | 329 | 354 | 420 | 395 | |
| c. Ekspor minyak bumi & Gas Exports of petroleum & Gas (3) | 137 | 128 | 142 | 173 | 146 | 348 | 355 | 309 | 370 | 712 | 670 | |
| Indeks Umum/General Index (327) | 204 | 215 | 240 | 258 | 140 | 288 | 314 | 301 | 311 | 366 | 358 | |
| Indeks Umum tanpa ekspor minyak bumi & Gas/General Index excl. exports of petr.& Gas (324) | 221 | 237 | 264 | 280 | 140 | 284 | 311 | 301 | 307 | 342 | 337 | |
| Indeks Umum tanpa Sektor Ekspor General Index excl. exports (281) | 220 | 235 | 261 | 277 | 138 | 250 | 298 | 295 | 296 | 325 | 324 | |
| Indeks Umum tanpa Sektor Impor General Index excl. Imports (277) | 201 | 215 | 244 | 266 | 144 | 289 | 320 | 307 | 317 | 377 | 368 | |
| Indeks Umum tanpa Impor & tanpa Ekspor Minyak Bumi & Gas/Gen.Index excl.Imports & excl.Exp.of Petr. & Gas (274) | 227 | 250 | 285 | 303 | 143 | 284 | 317 | 307 | 313 | 347 | 341 | |
| Indeks Umum tanpa Sektor Impor & Ekspor / General Index excl. Imports & Exports (231) | 227 | 250 | 283 | 302 | 142 | 236 | 302 | 301 | 300 | 325 | 325 | |

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung () pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya
 1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1996 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note :

Figure within brackets () under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector
 1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1996 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL 1.15 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BAHAN BANGUNAN/KONSTRUKSI MENURUT JENIS KONSTRUKSI/BANGUNAN
TABLE WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION
(1993 = 100) "

| Jenis Bangunan / Type of Construction | | Rata-rata / Average | | | | | | 1999 | | 2000 | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------|------|---------|
| | | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | Juli | Agustus | Juli | Agustus |
| [1] | | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] |
| 1. | Bangunan Tempat Tinggal dan Bukan Tempat Tinggal <i>Residential and Non Residential Buildings (26)</i> | 213 | 226 | 248 | 265 | 128 | 219 | 245 | 245 | 250 | 274 | 274 |
| 2. | Pekerjaan Umum untuk Pertanian <i>Public Works in Agriculture (22)</i> | 223 | 235 | 264 | 285 | 131 | 193 | 222 | 222 | 225 | 255 | 255 |
| 3. | Pekerjaan Umum untuk Jalan, jembatan, dan Pelabuhan (22) <i>Public Works on Roads, Bridges and Ports</i> | 219 | 230 | 256 | 275 | 132 | 196 | 223 | 224 | 227 | 256 | 256 |
| 4. | Bangunan dan Instalasi Listrik, Gas, Air Minum dan Komunikasi <i>Construction of Electricity, Gas, Water and Communication (25)</i> | 200 | 206 | 219 | 226 | 118 | 215 | 240 | 237 | 242 | 262 | 260 |
| 5. | Bangunan Lainnya / <i>Other Buildings (25)</i> | 214 | 222 | 244 | 258 | 131 | 208 | 236 | 236 | 239 | 262 | 261 |
| Umum / General (26) | | 213 | 224 | 246 | 261 | 128 | 211 | 238 | 238 | 242 | 267 | 267 |

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung () pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya
1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1996 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note :

Figure within brackets () under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector
1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1996 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL : 1.16
TABLE

PERKEMBANGAN HARGA RATA - RATA VALUTA ASING DAN EMAS DI PASARAN JAKARTA
AVERAGE PRICES OF FOREIGN CURRENCIES AND GOLD IN JAKARTA MARKET
(RUPIAH / RUPIAHS)

| Periode/Period | U.S. \$ | D.M. | Yen ¥ | Emas / Gold |
|----------------|---------|-------|-------|-------------|
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] |
| 1993 Desember | 2 118 | 1 242 | 18.96 | 25 250 |
| 1994 Desember | 2 205 | 1 397 | 22.05 | 25 600 |
| 1995 Desember | 2 305 | 1 609 | 22.50 | 27 150 |
| 1996 Desember | 2 385 | 1 535 | 20.60 | 27 850 |
| 1997 Desember | 5 700 | 3 180 | 43.00 | 42 000 |
| 1998 Desember | 8 100 | 4 883 | 70.67 | 75 000 |
| 1999 Desember | 7 161 | 3 759 | 71.20 | 60 000 |
| 2000 Januari | 7 414 | 3 855 | 71.61 | 60 000 |
| Februari | 7 517 | 3 786 | 70.24 | 65 000 |
| Maret | 7 598 | 3 795 | 72.09 | 65 000 |
| April | 7 988 | 3 839 | 76.12 | 65 000 |
| Mei | 8 728 | 4 178 | 82.04 | 67 500 |
| Juni | 8 742 | 4 251 | 83.57 | 70 000 |
| Juli | 9 190 | 4 509 | 86.77 | 70 000 |
| II | 9 410 | 4 600 | 88.07 | 75 000 |
| III | 9 332 | 4 566 | 86.94 | 75 000 |
| IV | 9 055 | 4 424 | 84.17 | 72 500 |
| Agustus | 8 941 | 4 287 | 82.89 | 72 500 |
| II | 8 612 | 4 045 | 80.31 | 70 000 |
| III | 8 363 | 3 958 | 78.20 | 70 000 |
| IV | 8 364 | 3 961 | 77.97 | 70 000 |
| V | 8 370 | 3 913 | 79.55 | 70 000 |
| September | 8 419 | 3 857 | 80.29 | 70 000 |
| II | 8 737 | 3 904 | 82.15 | 71 500 |
| III | 8 765 | 3 875 | 83.14 | 70 000 |
| IV | 8 891 | 4 073 | 83.88 | 70 000 |

**INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES**
**TABEL : 1.17
TABLE**
**PERDAGANGAN SAHAM DI BURSA EFEK JAKARTA DAN SURABAYA
SHARES TRADING AT THE JAKARTA AND SURABAYA STOCK EXCHANGE**

| Tahun dan bulan Year and month | Jakarta | | | | | | Surabaya | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|---|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--|---|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| | Jumlah perusahaan Number of companies | Volume perdagangan saham Shares trade volume | | | Rata-rata perdagangan saham tiap hari Average daily shares traded | | Jumlah perusahaan Number of companies | Volume perdagangan saham Shares trade volume | | | Rata-rata perdagangan saham tiap hari Average daily shares traded | |
| | | Saham (juta lembar) Shares (Million pcs) | Perubahan (%) Change | Nilai (Juta Rp) Value (Million Rp) | Saham (juta lembar) Shares (Million pcs) | Nilai (Juta Rp) Value (Million Rp) | | Saham (juta lembar) Shares (Million pcs) | Perubahan (%) Change | Nilai (Juta Rp) Value (Million Rp) | Saham (juta lembar) Shares (Million pcs) | Nilai (Juta Rp) Value (Million Rp) |
| | [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] |
| 1993 | 172 | 3 844 | 125.29 | 19 086 237.2 | 16 | 77 586.3 | 158 | 267 | 588.89 | 1 148 625.0 | 1 | 4 669.2 |
| 1994 | 217 | 5 293 | 37.68 | 25 482 803.3 | 22 | 104 011.4 | 180 | 495 | 85.32 | 1 778 210.3 | 2 | 7 228.5 |
| 1995 | 238 | 10 646 | 101.16 | 32 357 504.0 | 43 | 131 534.6 | 201 | 1 715 | 246.80 | 5 253 862.2 | 7 | 21 357.2 |
| 1996 | 238 | 29 528 | 177.35 | 75 729 894.2 | 119 | 304 136.1 | 209 | 1 548 | -9.75 | 4 100 200.5 | 6 | 16 466.7 |
| 1997 | 282 | 76 599 | 159.41 | 120 385 166.2 | 311 | 489 370.6 | 222 | 4 902 | 216.71 | 10 749 946.5 | 20 | 43 699.0 |
| 1998 | 288 | 90 621 | 18.31 | 99 684 703.1 | 371 | 408 077.6 | 222 | 2 229 | -54.54 | 3 116 878.4 | 9 | 12 721.9 |
| 1999 | 277 | 178 485 | 96.96 | 147 879 985.7 | 723 | 598 704 | 208 | 7 029 | 215.34 | 13 199 017.5 | 28 | 53 437 |
| Agustus | 275 | 13 282 | -32.37 | 11 591 228.0 | 632 | 551 863.2 | 209 | 458 | 29.38 | 233 731.0 | 22 | 11 130.0 |
| September | 274 | 9 500 | -28.47 | 10 696 123.0 | 432 | 436 187.4 | 208 | 834 | 82.10 | 4 949 502.0 | 38 | 224 977.3 |
| Oktober | 274 | 21 700 | 128.42 | 19 056 549.1 | 1 033 | 907 454.7 | 208 | 1 545 | 85.25 | 2 405 004.4 | 74 | 114 524.4 |
| November | 275 | 14 500 | -33.18 | 13 271 207.5 | 659 | 603 236.7 | 208 | 433 | -71.97 | 531 667.7 | 20 | 24 166.7 |
| Desember | 277 | 16 460 | 13.52 | 16 184 422.4 | 784 | 770 686.8 | 208 | 1 487 | 243.42 | 1 254 958.1 | 71 | 59 759.9 |
| 2000 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 278 | 25 989 | 57.89 | 23 508 637.2 | 1 444 | 1 306 035.4 | 204 | 197 | - 86.75 | 220 067.8 | 11 | 12 225.9 |
| Februari | 280 | 14 399 | -44.59 | 16 578 656.6 | 720 | 828 932.8 | 207 | 198 | 0.51 | 293 808.6 | 10 | 14 690.4 |
| Maret | 283 | 11 433 | -20.60 | 15 255 473.4 | 544 | 726 451.1 | 209 | 1 450 | 632.32 | 4 766 312.9 | 69 | 226 967.3 |
| April | 282 | 6 432 | -43.74 | 6 773 850.3 | 378 | 398 461.8 | 210 | 319 | - 78.00 | 1 084 907.4 | 19 | 63 818.1 |
| Mei | 285 | 9 849 | 53.13 | 10 476 186.6 | 447 | 476 190.3 | 212 | 773 | 142.32 | 1 692 882.3 | 35 | 76 949.2 |
| Juni | 284 | 10 175 | 3.31 | 10 457 374.9 | 508 | 522 868.7 | 212 | 445 | - 42.43 | 477 343.3 | 22 | 23 867.2 |
| Juli | 284 | 9 922 | -2.49 | 6 258 704.5 | 472 | 298 033.5 | 209 | 120 | - 73.03 | 39 668.7 | 6 | 1 889.0 |
| Agustus | 285 | 13 406 | 35.11 | 7 494 298.4 | 609 | 340 649.9 | 209 | 421 | 250.83 | 394 782.9 | 19 | 27 035.6 |

Catatan : Sejak Oktober 1992, pencatatan perdagangan saham dilakukan oleh masing-masing bursa efek.

Sejak bulan Oktober 1995 Laporan Bulanan

Bursa Paralel digabung dengan Bursa Efek Surabaya

Sumber : Bursa Efek Jakarta dan Surabaya

Note : Since October 1992, shares traded daily are recorderd at each stock exchanges.

Since October 1995 the monthly reports of Parallel Stock Exchange and the Surabaya Stock Exchange are Commbined

Source : Jakarta and Surabaya Stock Exchange

TABEL : 2.1
TABLE
REALISASI PENERIMAAN NEGARA ¹⁾
ACTUAL GOVERNMENT REVENUES
(MILIAR /BILLION RUPIAH)

| Jenis penerimaan | 1993/ | 1994/ | 1995/ | 1996/ | 1997/ | 1998/ | 1999/ |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Revenues items</i> | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 ²⁾ | 2000 ²⁾ |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] |
| I. Penerimaan Dalam Negeri / <i>Routine Revenues</i> | 56 113 | 66 418 | 73 014 | 87 630 | 112 275 | 158 905 | 201 693 |
| A. Penerimaan Minyak Bumi dan Gas/ <i>Oil and Gas Revenues</i> | 12 503 | 13 537 | 16 055 | 20 137 | 30 559 | 41 254 | 56 303 |
| B. Penerimaan di Luar Minyak Bumi dan Gas/ <i>Non Oil and Gas Revenues</i> | 43 610 | 52 881 | 56 959 | 67 493 | 81 716 | 117 651 | 145 390 |
| 1. Pajak Penghasilan / <i>Income Tax</i> | 14 759 | 18 764 | 21 012 | 27 062 | 34 388 | 49 297 | 54 940 |
| 2. Pajak Pertambahan Nilai Barang dan Jasa dan Pajak Penjualan atas Barang Mewah (PPN)/ <i>Value added tax on goods and services and tax on the sale of luxury goods (VAT)</i> | 13 943 | 16 545 | 18 519 | 20 351 | 25 199 | 28 386 | 32 982 |
| 3. Bea Masuk / <i>Import Duties</i> | 3 555 | 3 900 | 3 029 | 2 579 | 2 999 | 2 218 | 3 748 |
| 4. Cukai / <i>Excise Duties</i> | 2 626 | 3 153 | 3 593 | 4 263 | 5 101 | 7 974 | 10 399 |
| 5. Pajak Ekspor / <i>Export Tax</i> | 14 | 131 | 186 | 81 | 129 | 4 582 | 834 |
| 6. Pajak lainnya / <i>Other Taxes</i> | 283 | 302 | 453 | 591 | 477 | 462 | 569 |
| 7. Ipeda/Pajak Bumi dan Bangunan PBB / <i>Land Tax/Taxes on Land and Building</i> | 1 485 | 1 647 | 1 894 | 2 413 | 2 641 | 3 163 | 3 650 |
| 8. Penerimaan Bukan Pajak/ <i>Non Tax Receipts</i> | 4 624 | 6 433 | 7 785 | 10 153 | 10 782 | 21 569 | 38 268 |
| 9. Laba bersih Penjualan BBM/ <i>Net Receipts from Gasoline Sales</i> | 2 321 | 2 006 | 488 | - | - | - | - |
| II. Penerimaan Pembangunan / <i>Development Receipts</i> | 10 753 | 9 838 | 9 009 | 11 900 | 14 386 | 56 225 | 43 633 |
| 1. Bantuan Program / <i>Program Aid</i> | - | - | - | - | - | 30 308 | 25 362 |
| 2. Bantuan Proyek / <i>Project Aid</i> | 10 753 | 9 838 | 9 009 | 11 900 | 14 386 | 25 917 | 18 271 |
| Jumlah / Total | 66 866 | 76 256 | 82 023 | 99 530 | 126 661 | 215 130 | 245 326 |

Catatan : 1) Realisasi PAN (Perhitungan Anggaran Negara)

2) Angka Pra-PAN

Sumber : Departemen Keuangan, ditabulasi kembali

Note : 1) PAN Figures

2) Pre PAN figure

Source : Department of Finance, retabulated.

TABEL : 2.2
TABLE

REALISASI PENGELUARAN RUTIN NEGARA ¹⁾
ACTUAL GOVERNMENT ROUTINE EXPENDITURES
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)

| Jenis pengeluaran <i>Expenditures items</i> | 1993/ 1994 | 1994/ 1995 | 1995/ 1996 | 1996/ 1997 | 1997/ 1998 | 1998/ 1999 ²⁾ | 1999/ 2000 ²⁾ |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] |
| 1. Belanja Pegawai / <i>Personnel Expenditures</i> | 11 145 | 12 595 | 13 001 | 14 455 | 17 269 | 24 480 | 33 623 |
| a. Tunjangan beras / <i>Rice Allowance</i> | 834 | 973 | 734 | 768 | 788 | 1 606 | 2 004 |
| b. Gaji dan Pensiun / <i>Salaries and Pensions</i> | 9 145 | 10 181 | 11 048 | 13 005 | 13 698 | 19 089 | 26 881 |
| c. Uang makan (lauk pauk) / <i>Food allowance</i> | 493 | 756 | 560 | 101 | 1 174 | 1 687 | 2 289 |
| d. Lain-lain Belanja pegawai dalam negeri / <i>Other domestic personnel expenditures</i> | 418 | 368 | 370 | 480 | 671 | 1 161 | 1 438 |
| e. Belanja pegawai luar negeri / <i>Overseas personnel expenditures</i> | 255 | 317 | 290 | 103 | 938 | 937 | 1 011 |
| 2. Belanja Barang / <i>Material Expenditures</i> | 3 032 | 4 319 | 5 175 | 8 109 | 8 999 | 11 058 | 10 862 |
| 3. Subsidi Daerah Otonom / <i>Subsidies to local governments</i> | 6 909 | 7 273 | 8 227 | 9 358 | 11 061 | 14 194 | 19 170 |
| 4. Bunga dan Cicilan Hutang / <i>Interest and authority</i> | 17 163 | 18 402 | 22 109 | 27 491 | 31 112 | 55 798 | 39 994 |
| 5. Lain - lain / <i>Others</i> | 2 041 | 1 480 | 1 923 | 3 149 | 21 169 | 42 187 | 63 232 |
| Jumlah / Total | 40 290 | 44 069 | 50 435 | 62 561 | 89 610 | 147 717 | 166 881 |

Catatan : 1) Realisasi PAN (Perhitungan Anggaran Negara)
2) APBN-TP (Tambahan dan Perubahan)
Sumber : Departemen Keuangan, ditabulasi kembali

Note : 1) PAN Figures
2) Budget-Addition and Correction
Source : Department of Finance, retabulated.

TABEL : 2.3
TABLE
REALISASI PENGELUARAN PEMBANGUNAN NEGARA ¹⁾
ACTUAL GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURES
(MILIAR/ BILLION RUPIAHS)

| Jenis pengeluaran <i>Expenditures items</i> | 1993/ 1994 | 1994/ 1995 | 1995/ 1996 | 1996/ 1997 | 1997/ 1998 | 1998/ 1999 ²⁾ | 1999/ 2000 ²⁾ |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] |
| 1. Departemen/Lembaga <i>Department/Institution</i> | 10 916 | 11 239 | 10 980 | 12 159 | 12 062 | 13 404 | 12 120 |
| 2. Bantuan Pembangunan Desa/ <i>Development Subsidy to villages</i> | 392 | 433 | 426 | 458 | 467 | 477 | 806 |
| 3. Bantuan Pembangunan Kabupaten / <i>Development Subsidy to Regencies</i> | 916 | 2 558 | 2 474 | 2 941 | 3 440 | 3 730 | 5 755 |
| 4. Sumbangan Pembangunan D.T.I / <i>Development Subsidy to Provinces</i> | 741 | 1 331 | 1 257 | 1 394 | 1 608 | 1 741 | 3 039 |
| 5. Pembangunan Sekolah Dasar / <i>Development to Primary Schools</i> | 595 | 538 | 494 | 592 | 658 | 586 | - |
| 6. Pelayanan Kesehatan/Puskesmas/Sanitary <i>Facilities/Public Health Center</i> | 340 | 412 | 339 | 564 | 592 | 827 | - |
| 7. Bantuan Makanan Anak Sekolah / <i>Subsidies Food for School Children</i> | - | - | - | - | 263 | 414 | - |
| 8. Prasarana Jalan / <i>Road Infrastructure Development</i> | 1 084 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9. Bantuan Pembangunan dan Pemugaran Pasar/ <i>Subsidies for the construction and Restoration of Market</i> | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Bantuan Penghijauan dan Reboisasi / <i>Subsidies for Afforestation and Reforestation</i> | 111 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Ipeda PBB / <i>Land tax/Taxes on land and building</i> | 1 334 | 1 683 | 1 724 | 2 396 | 2 352 | 2 847 | 3 262 |
| 12. Subsidi Pupuk / <i>Fertilizer Subsidy</i> | 175 | 815 | 143 | 186 | 708 | 2 125 | - |
| 13. Penyertaan Modal Pemerintah <i>Government Capital Participation</i> | 380 | 425 | 380 | 830 | 379 | 1 962 | - |
| 14. Lain -lain / <i>Others</i> | 688 | 1 022 | 1 057 | 2 008 | 960 | 13 634 | 35 058 |
| 15. Bantuan Proyek / <i>Project Aids</i> | 10 753 | 9 838 | 9 009 | 11 900 | 14 386 | 25 917 | 18 271 |
| 16. Cadangan Anggaran Pembangunan / <i>Development Budget Reserves</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17. Inpres Desa Tertinggal/ <i>Subsidies for undeveloped villages</i> | - | 398 | 498 | 524 | 484 | 205 | - |
| Jumlah / Total | 28 428 | 30 692 | 28 781 | 35 952 | 38 359 | 67 869 | 78 311 |

Catatan : 1) Realisasi PAN (Perhitungan Anggaran Negara)

2) APBN-TP (Tambahan dan Perubahan)

Sumber : Departemen Keuangan.

Note : 1) PAN Figures

2) Budget-Addition and Correction

Source : Department of Finance

TABEL : 3.1
TABLEUANG BEREDAR / MONEY SUPPLY
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)

| Akhir periode <i>End of period</i> | Uang kartal <i>Currency</i> | Uang giral <i>Demand deposits</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Komposisi/ <i>Composition (%)</i> | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | | | | Kartal <i>Currency</i> | Giral <i>Demand deposits</i> |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] |
| 1993 | 14 431 | 22 374 | 36 805 | 39 | 61 |
| 1994 | 18 634 | 26 740 | 45 374 | 41 | 59 |
| 1995 | 20 807 | 31 870 | 52 677 | 40 | 60 |
| 1996 | 22 487 | 41 602 | 64 089 | 35 | 65 |
| 1997 | 28 424 | 49 919 | 78 343 | 36 | 64 |
| 1998 | 41 394 | 59 803 | 101 197 | 41 | 59 |
| 1999 | 58 353 | 66 280 | 124 633 | 47 | 53 |
| Juli | 43 644 | 62 431 | 106 075 | 41 | 59 |
| Agustus | 44 364 | 65 200 | 109 564 | 41 | 59 |
| September | 46 424 | 71 700 | 118 124 | 40 | 60 |
| Oktober | 47 584 | 68 731 | 116 315 | 40 | 60 |
| November | 47 320 | 69 972 | 117 292 | 40 | 60 |
| Desember | 58 353 | 66 280 | 124 633 | 47 | 53 |
| 2000 | | | | | |
| Januari | 49 676 | 72 741 | 122 417 | 41 | 59 |
| Februari | 49 436 | 72 724 | 122 160 | 41 | 59 |
| Maret | 51 197 | 73 466 | 124 663 | 41 | 59 |
| April | 51 204 | 76 163 | 127 367 | 40 | 60 |
| Mei | 52 453 | 77 772 | 130 225 | 40 | 60 |
| Juni | 55 831 | 78 001 | 133 832 | 42 | 58 |
| Juli | 55 445 | 80 294 | 135 739 | 41 | 59 |

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia

TABEL : 3.2
TABLEKREDIT LIKUIDITAS DAN KREDIT LANGSUNG BANK INDONESIA
BANK INDONESIA LIQUIDITY CREDITS AND DIRECT CREDITS
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)

| Akhir periode <i>End of period</i> | Kredit likuiditas / <i>Liquidity credits</i> | | | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Kredit langsung <i>Direct credits</i> |
|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--|
| | Usaha tani | Koperasi | Pengadaan Pangan dan gula | Investasi | Lain-lain | | | |
| | <i>Farming</i> | <i>Cooperatives</i> | <i>Food procurement</i> | <i>Investment</i> | <i>Others</i> | | | |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | |
| 1993 | 115 | 370 | 1 846 | 5 996 | 4 494 | 12 821 | 158 | |
| 1994 | 116 | 422 | 2 230 | 5 387 | 5 633 | 13 788 | 130 | |
| 1995 | 148 | 647 | 2 734 | 4 200 | 9 364 | 17 093 | 71 | |
| 1996 | 222 | 953 | 4 586 | 4 398 | 10 441 | 20 600 | 26 | |
| 1997 | 253 | 1 424 | 5 595 | 3 833 | 13 852 | 24 957 | 50 | |
| 1998 | 1 804 | 1 910 | 5 876 | 4 018 | 13 304 | 26 912 | 40 | |
| 1999 | 2 183 | 3 469 | 4 251 | 3 874 | 12 531 | 26 308 | 38 | |
| Juli | 2 105 | 3 341 | 7 985 | 3 962 | 12 586 | 29 979 | 40 | |
| Agustus | 2 148 | 3 359 | 8 121 | 3 934 | 12 625 | 30 187 | 40 | |
| September | 2 119 | 3 340 | 4 688 | 3 910 | 12 636 | 26 693 | 40 | |
| Oktober | 2 033 | 3 476 | 4 853 | 3 947 | 12 660 | 26 969 | 40 | |
| November | 1 922 | 3 834 | 4 673 | 3 864 | 12 623 | 26 916 | 40 | |
| Desember | 1 904 | 3 769 | 4 251 | 3 854 | 12 530 | 26 308 | 38 | |
| 2000 | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 2 005 | 3 833 | 4 185 | 3 839 | 12 540 | 26 402 | 38 | |
| Februari | 1 985 | 3 846 | 4 034 | 3 841 | 12 479 | 26 185 | 38 | |
| Maret | 1 239 | 3 656 | 0 | 3 772 | 12 350 | 21 017 | 38 | |
| April | 1 285 | 3 604 | 0 | 3 748 | 12 338 | 20 975 | 38 | |
| Mei | 1 462 | 3 404 | 0 | 3 591 ¹⁾ | 12 316 | 20 773 ¹⁾ | 38 | |
| Juni | 1 431 | 3 314 | 0 | 3 573 ¹⁾ | 12 259 ¹⁾ | 20 577 | 38 | |
| Juli | 1 472 | 3 240 | 0 | 3 415 | 12 229 | 20 356 | 38 | |

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia

**PERBANKAN
BANKING**

TABEL:3.3 POSISI KREDIT PERBANKAN DALAM RUPIAH DAN VALUTA ASING MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOMI ¹⁾
TABLE OUTSTANDING BANK CREDITS IN RUPIAH AND FOREIGN EXCHANGE BY ECONOMIC SECTOR ¹⁾
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)

| Akhir periode End of period | Pertanian <i>Agriculture</i> | | Pertambangan ³⁾ <i>Mining</i> | | Perindustrian ²⁾ <i>Manufacturing industry</i> | | Perdagangan ⁴⁾ <i>Trade</i> | | Jasa-jasa ⁵⁾ <i>Service rendering industry</i> | | Lainnya <i>Others</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|
| | Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i> | valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i> | Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i> | valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i> | Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i> | valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i> | Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i> | valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i> | Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i> | valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i> | Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i> | valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i> | Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i> | valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i> |
| | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] | [13] | [14] | [15] |
| 1993 | 10 368 | 1 689 | 416 | 361 | 36 334 | 15 098 | 31 470 | 4 354 | 30 167 | 5 657 | 12 374 | 13 | 121 129 | 22 172 |
| 1994 | 12 026 | 1 834 | 359 | 440 | 42 236 | 17 975 | 36 840 | 7 532 | 42 453 | 8 353 | 18 824 | 8 | 152 738 | 36 142 |
| 1995 | 13 661 | 1 864 | 434 | 479 | 48 476 | 23 612 | 43 608 | 10 616 | 57 432 | 9 152 | 25 265 | 12 | 188 876 | 45 735 |
| 1996 | 15 158 | 2 472 | 716 | 977 | 51 984 | 26 866 | 55 763 | 14 823 | 78 391 | 13 264 | 32 478 | 29 | 234 490 | 58 431 |
| 1997 | 20 340 | 5 662 | 2 769 | 2 547 | 56 123 | 55 556 | 57 471 | 24 793 | 85 598 | 27 971 | 39 233 | 71 | 261 534 | 116 600 |
| 1998 | 29 430 | 9 878 | 2 729 | 3 180 | 85 594 | 86 074 | 59 530 | 36 534 | 101 129 | 37 995 | 34 406 | 647 | 313 118 | 174 308 |
| 1999 | 21 139 | 2 638 | 879 | 2 818 | 35 561 | 48 698 | 29 687 | 13 601 | 26 332 | 16 829 | 26 929 | 22 | 140 527 | 84 606 |
| Juli | 21 168 | 2 511 | 1 093 | 2 637 | 42 540 | 47 109 | 35 613 | 17 369 | 34 954 | 17 232 | 27 146 | 56 | 162 514 | 86 914 |
| Agustus | 22 361 | 3 043 | 1 051 | 2 907 | 42 672 | 53 062 | 33 962 | 18 562 | 32 419 | 20 281 | 27 133 | 122 | 159 598 | 97 977 |
| September | 21 620 | 2 890 | 1 041 | 3 270 | 40 908 | 59 268 | 33 533 | 19 763 | 32 002 | 21 510 | 27 381 | 76 | 156 485 | 106 777 |
| Oktober | 21 620 | 2 498 | 951 | 2 693 | 40 465 | 49 488 | 32 158 | 16 472 | 31 189 | 17 926 | 27 498 | 21 | 153 881 | 89 098 |
| November | 22 578 | 2 631 | 903 | 2 936 | 40 538 | 53 610 | 30 937 | 16 809 | 29 447 | 18 834 | 28 038 | 23 | 152 441 | 94 843 |
| Desember | 21 139 | 2 638 | 879 | 2 818 | 35 561 | 48 698 | 29 687 | 13 601 | 26 332 | 16 829 | 26 929 | 22 | 140 527 | 84 606 |
| 2000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 21 156 | 2 680 | 876 | 3 978 | 33 657 | 51 332 | 28 367 | 13 822 | 25 745 | 17 180 | 27 021 | 176 | 136 822 | 89 168 |
| Februari | 21 698 | 2 647 | 912 | 3 985 | 33 180 | 53 566 | 28 524 | 14 575 | 24 885 | 17 234 | 27 293 | 246 | 136 492 | 92 253 |
| Maret | 21 959 | 2 718 | 912 | 4 058 | 29 723 | 52 908 | 26 222 | 15 056 | 24 092 | 17 458 | 27 967 | 162 | 130 875 | 92 360 |
| April | 21 629 | 2 635 | 943 | 4 315 | 29 486 | 57 178 | 26 158 | 15 938 | 24 007 | 17 954 | 28 414 | 120 | 130 637 | 98 140 |
| Mei | 20 239 | 3 285 | 1 033 | 4 525 | 30 322 | 58 760 | 28 348 | 17 771 | 24 400 | 19 739 | 29 377 | 130 | 133 719 | 104 210 |
| Juni | 20 066 | 3 266 | 1 050 | 4 466 | 29 715 | 60 311 | 29 160 | 17 548 | 24 000 | 19 776 | 30 663 | 114 | 134 654 | 105 481 |
| Juli | 19 951 | 3 435 | 1 066 | 4 600 | 30 084 | 62 347 | 30 222 | 17 580 | 23 493 | 20 836 | 32 293 | 119 | 137 109 | 108 917 |

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia

TABEL : 3.4
TABLEPEMBERIAN KREDIT OLEH BANK KREDIT DESA DAN PEGADAIAN NEGARA
OUTSTANDING CREDITS BY VILLAGE CREDIT INSTITUTION AND GOVERNMENT PAWNSHOPS
(JUTA / MILLION RUPIAHS)

| Akhir periode <i>End of period</i> | Jumlah kredit yang diberikan / <i>Total outstanding credits</i> | | Jumlah Besar dengan Uang <i>Grand Total in money terms</i> |
|---------------------------------------|---|--|---|
| | Bank Kredit Desa / <i>Village Credit Institution</i> | Pegadaian Negara / <i>Government Pawnshops</i> | |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] |
| 1993 | 71 403.18 | 188 021.75 | 259 424.93 |
| 1994 | 81 346.09 | 249 291.33 | 330 637.42 |
| 1995 | 92 551.61 | 331 669.56 | 424 221.17 |
| 1996 | - | 413 922.37 | 413 922.37 |
| 1997 | 115 478.09 | 526 743.24 | 642 221.33 |
| 1998 | 124 974.55 | 793 655.90 | 918 630.45 |
| 1999 | 141 055.17 | 793 655.91 | 934 711.08 |
| Agustus | 138 465.31 | 757 452.61 | 895 917.92 |
| September | 140 041.79 | 711 094.20 | 851 135.99 |
| Oktober | 141 338.35 | 692 136.42 | 833 474.77 |
| November | 142 004.45 | 706 231.45 | 848 235.90 |
| Desember | 141 055.17 | 793 655.91 | 934 711.08 |
| 2000 | | | |
| Januari | 140 176.50 | 704 415.45 | 844 591.95 |
| Februari | 139 340.04 | 783 370.11 | 922 710.15 |
| Maret | 142 875.21 | 807 590.41 | 950 465.62 |
| April | 143 230.82 | 831 000.09 | 974 230.91 |
| Mei | 143 744.96 | 847 652.28 | 991 397.24 |
| Juni | 147 647.91 | 882 586.46 | 1 030 234.37 |
| Juli | - | 919 304.08 | 919 304.08 |
| Agustus | - | 932 338.73 | 932 338.73 |

Catatan: Mulai bulan Februari 1992, data kredit yang diterbitkan Lumbung Desa di gabung dengan Bank desa menjadi BKD (Bank Kredit Desa)

Sumber : Bank Rakyat Indonesia dan Pegadaian Negara
Bank Desa dan Lumbung Desa Jawa Madura

Note : Since February 1992, Credits Outstanding of village Bank and Rural Bank, are aggregated became village credit institution (BKD)

Source : Bank Rakyat Indonesia and Government Pawnshops.
Village and Rural Paddy Bank of Java Madura

PERBANKAN
BANKING

TABEL : 3.5

SUKU BUNGA KREDIT RUPIAH MENURUT KELOMPOK BANK
RUPIAH CREDIT INTEREST RATES BY GROUP OF BANKS
(PERSEN PER TAHUN / PERCENT PER ANNUM)

TABLE

| Periode <i>Period</i> | Bank Persero <i>State Banks</i> | | Bank Pemerintah Daerah <i>Regional Government Banks</i> | | Bank Swasta Nasional <i>Private National Banks</i> | | Bank Asing dan Campuran <i>Foreign and Joint Banks</i> | | Bank Umum <i>Commercial Banks</i> | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Modal kerja <i>Working capital</i> | Investasi <i>Investment</i> | Modal kerja <i>Working capital</i> | Investasi <i>Investment</i> | Modal kerja <i>Working capital</i> | Investasi <i>Investment</i> | Modal kerja <i>Working capital</i> | Investasi <i>Investment</i> | Modal kerja <i>Working capital</i> | Investasi <i>Investment</i> |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] |
| 1993 | 19.37 | 16.34 | 23.61 | 18.83 | 21.72 | 20.54 | 16.71 | 20.44 | 20.52 | 17.06 |
| 1994 | 16.77 | 14.25 | 21.55 | 17.14 | 18.52 | 18.14 | 15.07 | 18.17 | 17.75 | 14.96 |
| 1995 | 16.86 | 14.51 | 20.52 | 16.54 | 20.13 | 19.79 | 17.68 | 18.86 | 18.88 | 15.75 |
| 1996 | 17.02 | 15.08 | 20.61 | 16.07 | 20.49 | 19.94 | 17.65 | 19.54 | 19.21 | 16.42 |
| 1997 | 18.49 | 15.37 | 21.46 | 15.31 | 23.72 | 22.04 | 20.70 | 21.00 | 21.98 | 17.34 |
| 1998 | 25.09 | 19.39 | 27.77 | 15.99 | 36.37 | 36.10 | 43.34 | 34.89 | 32.27 | 23.16 |
| 1999 | 26.22 | 20.97 | 24.08 | 14.86 | 32.58 | 32.93 | 29.59 | 34.12 | 28.89 | 22.93 |
| Juli | 25.32 | 20.59 | 22.56 | 14.91 | 28.60 | 30.05 | 23.78 | 31.97 | 26.21 | 21.74 |
| Agustus | 24.36 | 19.56 | 21.68 | 14.51 | 25.20 | 26.61 | 20.75 | 28.80 | 24.28 | 20.34 |
| September | 23.51 | 19.21 | 21.47 | 14.38 | 23.22 | 24.24 | 19.82 | 26.28 | 23.07 | 19.73 |
| Oktober | 23.41 | 18.91 | 21.35 | 14.11 | 22.64 | 23.63 | 19.30 | 24.96 | 22.77 | 19.39 |
| November | 22.28 | 19.14 | 21.10 | 13.52 | 20.91 | 21.31 | 19.04 | 22.88 | 21.59 | 19.21 |
| Desember | 21.61 | 17.48 | 21.81 | 13.43 | 19.57 | 20.61 | 18.28 | 22.70 | 20.68 | 17.80 |
| 2000 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 21.14 | 17.31 | 21.42 | 11.75 | 18.94 | 20.27 | 17.24 | 18.43 | 20.08 | 17.43 |
| Februari | 21.12 | 17.26 | 20.97 | 11.65 | 18.11 | 18.76 | 16.84 | 17.32 | 19.75 | 17.14 |
| Maret | 20.36 | 16.48 | 20.23 | 11.64 | 17.62 | 18.28 | 16.37 | 16.81 | 18.93 | 16.46 |
| April | 20.23 | 16.34 | 20.22 | 11.62 | 17.60 | 17.99 | 16.19 | 15.96 | 18.83 | 16.30 |
| Mei | 19.64 | 16.22 | 19.54 | 19.31 | 17.55 | 17.78 | 15.79 | 15.96 | 18.42 | 16.54 |
| Juni | 18.99 | 15.79 | 19.42 | 18.98 | 17.65 | 17.85 | 15.96 | 15.20 | 18.14 | 16.21 |
| Juli | 19.69 | 15.40 | 19.47 | 18.91 | 17.63 | 17.59 | 16.29 | 15.20 | 18.01 | 15.86 |

Catatan : Suku bunga rata-rata tertimbang untuk kredit non prioritas

Sumber : Bank Indonesia.

Note : Weighted average interest rates on credits to non-priority sector

Source : Bank of Indonesia.

TABEL : 3.6 POSISI KREDIT INVESTASI PERBANKAN DALAM RUPIAH DAN VALUTA ASING MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOMI
TABLE BANKS OUTSTANDING INVESTMENT CREDITS IN RUPIAH AND FOREIGN EXCHANGE BY ECONOMIC SECTOR
(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)

| Akhir periode <i>End of period</i> | Pertanian <i>Agriculture</i> | | Pertambangan <i>Mining</i> | | Perindustrian <i>Manufacturing industry</i> | | Perdagangan <i>Trade</i> | | Jasa-jasa <i>Service rendering industry</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---|--|---|-------------------------------------|---|--|---|-------------------------------------|---|
| | Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i> | Dalam valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i> | Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i> | Dalam valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i> | Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i> | Dalam valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i> | Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i> | Dalam valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i> | Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i> | Dalam valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i> | Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i> | Dalam valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i> |
| | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] | [13] |
| 1993 | 7 846 | 884 | 206 | 104 | 11 346 | 6 025 | 5 243 | 1 949 | 6 994 | 2 116 | 31 635 | 11 078 |
| 1994 | 8 956 | 909 | 129 | 67 | 13 004 | 6 512 | 3 853 | 2 301 | 8 343 | 3 026 | 34 285 | 12 851 |
| 1995 | 9 841 | 723 | 157 | 99 | 15 324 | 7 835 | 4 978 | 3 490 | 12 841 | 3 986 | 43 141 | 16 133 |
| 1996 | 11 010 | 727 | 310 | 95 | 15 102 | 9 146 | 7 116 | 4 775 | 17 287 | 4 875 | 50 825 | 19 617 |
| 1997 | 12 426 | 2 203 | 425 | 896 | 17 572 | 17 572 | 7 344 | 10 584 | 19 682 | 12 081 | 57 399 | 43 336 |
| 1998 | 13 443 | 3 807 | 408 | 1 621 | 24 819 | 24 982 | 7 471 | 16 828 | 28 732 | 19 353 | 74 873 | 66 591 |
| 1999 | 10 678 | 937 | 162 | 1 167 | 9 193 | 13 788 | 3 035 | 4 072 | 8 112 | 6 547 | 31 180 | 26 511 |
| Juli | 11 382 | 997 | 318 | 1 219 | 11 814 | 13 369 | 4 857 | 6 708 | 11 722 | 7 785 | 40 093 | 30 078 |
| Agustus | 12 116 | 1 101 | 284 | 1 271 | 11 994 | 15 653 | 4 330 | 6 837 | 9 868 | 8 678 | 38 592 | 33 540 |
| September | 11 226 | 1 038 | 276 | 1 466 | 12 032 | 17 095 | 4 201 | 7 563 | 9 845 | 9 456 | 37 580 | 36 618 |
| Oktober | 11 169 | 849 | 229 | 1 206 | 11 914 | 14 458 | 4 020 | 6 672 | 9 241 | 8 258 | 36 573 | 31 440 |
| November | 11 833 | 928 | 180 | 1 293 | 11 239 | 15 130 | 3 625 | 6 776 | 8 859 | 7 972 | 35 736 | 32 099 |
| Desember | 10 678 | 937 | 162 | 1 167 | 9 193 | 13 788 | 3 035 | 4 072 | 8 112 | 6 547 | 31 180 | 26 511 |
| 2000 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 10 519 | 979 | 160 | 2 205 | 9 385 | 14 396 | 3 031 | 4 429 | 7 975 | 6 768 | 31 070 | 28 777 |
| Februari | 10 619 | 816 | 151 | 2 154 | 9 388 | 14 663 | 2 884 | 4 754 | 7 755 | 6 989 | 30 797 | 29 376 |
| Maret | 10 734 | 814 | 144 | 2 177 | 8 223 | 13 963 | 2 794 | 4 623 | 7 331 | 6 720 | 29 226 | 28 297 |
| April | 10 558 | 866 | 133 | 2 276 | 8 059 | 15 003 | 2 848 | 4 271 | 7 358 | 7 420 | 28 956 | 29 836 |
| Mei | 10 935 | 1 226 | 123 | 2 373 | 8 207 | 13 294 | 2 871 | 4 962 | 7 383 | 8 089 | 29 519 | 29 944 |
| Juni | 10 726 | 1 592 | 141 | 2 274 | 7 241 | 13 872 | 2 946 | 4 819 | 7 793 | 7 838 | 28 847 | 30 395 |
| Juli | 10 594 | 1 651 | 137 | 2 279 | 6 684 | 14 505 | 3 242 | 5 035 | 7 443 | 7 952 | 28 100 | 31 422 |

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia

TABEL : 3.7
TABLEPOSISI TABUNGAN PADA BANK UMUM MENURUT JENIS TABUNGAN
COMMERCIAL BANKS OUT STANDING SAVINGS DEPOSITS BY TYPE OF DEPOSIT

| Akhir periode End of period | Tabungan yang penarikannya dapat dilakukan sewaktu-waktu Savings deposits withdrawable at any time | | Tabungan Berjangka Savings Deposits | | Tabungan Lainnya Other Savings Deposits | | Jumlah Total | |
|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | Jumlah Rekening | Posisi | Jumlah Rekening | Posisi | Jumlah Rekening | Posisi | Jumlah Rekening | Posisi |
| | (Ribuan) | (Miliar Rp) | (Ribuan) | (Miliar Rp) | (Ribuan) | (Miliar Rp) | (Ribuan) | (Miliar Rp) |
| | Number of accounts (thousands) | Outstanding (billions of Rp) | Number of accounts (thousands) | Outstanding (billions of Rp) | Number of accounts (thousands) | Outstanding (billions of Rp) | Number of accounts (thousands) | Outstanding (billions of Rp) |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] |
| 1993 | 29 870 | 30 676 | 77 | 52 | 10 397 | 4 880 | 40 344 | 35 605 |
| 1994 | 31 542 | 35 093 | 61 | 57 | 11 926 | 5 169 | 43 529 | 40 319 |
| 1995 | 34 584 | 42 455 | 152 | 72 | 13 535 | 4 697 | 48 271 | 47 224 |
| 1996 | 38 044 | 55 858 | 216 | 130 | 15 324 | 5 577 | 53 584 | 61 565 |
| 1997 | 42 872 | 62 765 | 274 | 173 | 17 295 | 5 052 | 60 441 | 67 990 |
| 1998 | 46 292 | 62 506 | 307 | 1 908 | 18 890 | 4 894 | 65 489 | 69 308 |
| 1999 | 66 926 | 115 945 | 161 | 855 | 17 437 | 6 181 | 84 524 | 122 981 |
| Juli | 65 499 | 90 243 | 132 | 1 634 | 18 205 | 5 936 | 83 836 | 97 813 |
| Agustus | 47 025 | 102 553 | 138 | 1 193 | 18 292 | 6 565 | 65 455 | 110 311 |
| September | 107 916 | 110 184 | 141 | 972 | 18 242 | 6 646 | 126 299 | 117 802 |
| Oktober | 47 975 | 116 882 | 141 | 931 | 17 924 | 6 632 | 66 040 | 124 445 |
| November | 66 470 | 119 053 | 157 | 895 | 17 881 | 6 394 | 84 508 | 126 342 |
| Desember | 66 926 | 115 945 | 161 | 855 | 17 437 | 6 181 | 84 524 | 122 981 |
| 2000 | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 49 602 | 122 521 | 161 | 850 | 17 593 | 6 486 | 67 356 | 129 857 |
| Februari | 64 047 | 125 370 | 166 | 824 | 17 451 | 6 511 | 81 664 | 132 705 |
| Maret | 47 607 | 127 821 | 196 | 1 532 | 17 755 | 6 448 | 65 558 | 135 801 |
| April | 48 700 | 130 969 | 195 | 756 | 17 173 | 6 709 | 66 068 | 138 434 |
| Mei | 48 906 | 135 857 | 185 | 716 | 17 270 | 6 801 | 66 361 | 143 374 |
| Juni | 49 442 | 138 732 | 191 | 1 065 | 16 825 | 6 865 | 66 458 | 146 662 |
| Juli | 49 233 | 141 221 | 198 | 869 | 16 957 | 7 072 | 66 388 | 149 162 |

Sumber : Bank Indonesia.

Source : Bank of Indonesia.

TABEL : 3.8
TABLE

POSISI SIMPANAN BERJANGKA RUPIAH PADA BANK PERSERO MENURUT JANGKA WAKTU
STATE BANKS TIME DEPOSITS IN RUPIAHS BY MATURITY
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)

| Akhir periode <i>End of period</i> | 24 bulan <i>24 months</i> | 12 bulan <i>12 months</i> | 6 bulan <i>6 months</i> | 3 bulan <i>3 months</i> | 1 bulan <i>1 month</i> | Lainnya <i>Others</i> | Deposito yang jatuh waktu <i>Mature time deposits</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--|------------------------|
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] |
| 1993 | 408 | 7 061 | 9 129 | 3 280 | 2 662 | 573 | 310 | 23 423 |
| 1994 | 371 | 5 054 | 9 124 | 2 914 | 3 061 | 741 | 241 | 21 506 |
| 1995 | 1 259 | 8 146 | 10 793 | 3 827 | 3 851 | 1 225 | 320 | 29 421 |
| 1996 | 1 055 | 10 414 | 13 391 | 3 667 | 5 906 | 1 042 | 225 | 35 700 |
| 1997 | 144 | 11 996 | 5 483 | 10 701 | 14 495 | 3 055 | 309 | 46 183 |
| 1998 | 157 | 14 523 | 2 155 | 23 753 | 99 660 | 10 255 | 1 530 | 152 033 |
| 1999 | 103 | 10 704 | 18 623 | 24 035 | 88 218 | 10 570 | 1 069 | 153 322 |
| Juli | 97 | 15 700 | 10 768 | 33 134 | 102 490 | 9 897 | 1 672 | 173 758 |
| Agustus | 110 | 15 791 | 11 182 | 29 584 | 97 783 | 10 592 | 1 425 | 166 467 |
| September | 100 | 15 529 | 11 586 | 25 798 | 94 835 | 8 898 | 1 449 | 158 195 |
| Oktober | 122 | 13 903 | 12 865 | 17 374 | 93 263 | 13 450 | 1 285 | 152 262 |
| November | 93 | 12 433 | 18 901 | 19 770 | 88 157 | 11 508 | 1 249 | 152 111 |
| Desember | 103 | 10 704 | 18 623 | 24 035 | 88 218 | 10 570 | 1 069 | 153 322 |
| 2000 | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 277 | 9 396 | 16 616 | 27 661 | 89 542 | 10 116 | 1 078 | 154 686 |
| Februari | 278 | 9 901 | 17 955 | 29 374 | 91 490 | 10 667 | 1 043 | 160 708 |
| Maret | 146 | 9 183 | 22 715 | 31 922 | 83 145 | 11 356 | 1 281 | 159 748 |
| April | 109 | 6 362 | 28 560 | 29 896 | 83 767 | 11 414 | 1 307 | 161 415 |
| Mei | 110 | 6 833 | 28 779 | 29 951 | 84 692 | 10 846 | 1 209 | 162 420 |
| Juni | 133 | 5 669 | 30 045 | 29 226 | 79 464 | 6 922 | 1 221 | 152 680 |
| Juli | 144 | 4 854 | 30 937 | 29 758 | 73 433 | 7 485 | 1 190 | 147 801 |

Sumber : Bank Indonesia.

Source : Bank of Indonesia.

**TABEL : 3.9
TABLE**

**SUKU BUNGA DEPOSITO BERJANGKA BANK UMUM
COMMERCIAL BANKS INTEREST RATES ON TIME DEPOSIT
(PERSEN PERTAHUN / PERCENT PER ANNUM)**

| Periode <i>Period</i> | Bank Umum / Commercial Banks | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | 1 Bulan <i>1 Month</i> | 3 Bulan <i>3 Month</i> | 6 Bulan <i>6 Month</i> | 12 Bulan <i>12 Month</i> | 24 Bulan <i>24 Month</i> |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] |
| 1993 | 13.37 | 14.53 | 15.06 | 16.25 | 18.27 |
| 1994 | 12.42 | 12.64 | 12.39 | 12.99 | 15.03 |
| 1995 | 16.72 | 16.80 | 15.83 | 15.04 | 14.48 |
| 1996 | 16.92 | 17.25 | 16.90 | 16.69 | 15.63 |
| 1997 | 23.01 | 20.33 | 16.24 | 16.28 | 15.74 |
| 1998 | 51.67 | 39.97 | 24.72 | 21.84 | 16.06 |
| 1999 | 12.24 | 12.95 | 14.25 | 22.35 | 18.38 |
| Juli | 17.56 | 23.45 | 22.99 | 27.64 | 17.18 |
| Agustus | 13.11 | 19.06 | 21.44 | 27.46 | 16.64 |
| September | 12.50 | 15.88 | 20.69 | 26.99 | 16.65 |
| Oktober | 12.49 | 13.37 | 19.85 | 24.99 | 17.15 |
| November | 12.23 | 12.91 | 15.71 | 23.14 | 16.25 |
| Desember | 12.24 | 12.95 | 14.25 | 22.35 | 18.38 |
| 2000 | | | | | |
| Januari | 11.91 | 12.85 | 13.39 | 21.31 | 12.45 |
| Februari | 11.33 | 12.64 | 13.01 | 21.39 | 12.39 |
| Maret | 10.80 | 12.40 | 12.86 | 20.12 | 14.01 |
| April | 10.50 | 12.16 | 12.75 | 16.06 | 13.94 |
| Mei | 10.43 | 11.81 | 12.46 | 14.52 | 14.11 |
| Juni | 10.37 | 11.69 | 12.40 | 13.44 | 13.25 |
| Juli | 10.59 | 11.79 | 12.40 | 12.41 | 13.26 |

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia.

PENANAMAN MODAL
INVESTMENT

TABEL : 4.1.1
TABLE

PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL DALAM NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOMI
APPROVED DOMESTIC INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY ECONOMIC SECTOR
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)

| Sektor Ekonomi <i>Economic Sector</i> | 1996 | | 1997 | | 1998 | | 1999 | | 2000 1 Jan s/d 30 Juni <i>Jan 1 st up to June 30 th</i> | |
|--|----------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|---|-------------------|
| | Proyek | Investasi | Proyek | Investasi | Proyek | Investasi | Proyek | Investasi | Proyek | Investasi |
| | <i>Project</i> | <i>Investment</i> | <i>Project</i> | <i>Investment</i> | <i>Project</i> | <i>Investment</i> | <i>Project</i> | <i>Investment</i> | <i>Project</i> | <i>Investment</i> |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] |
| 1. Pertanian, Perburuan, Kehutanan dan perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fisheries</i> | 158 | 16 071.4 | 146 | 14 807.8 | 47 | 5 315.1 | 29 | 2 408.3 | 9 | 479.8 |
| a. Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i> | 154 | 15 283.7 | 135 | 13 737.5 | 42 | 4 757.9 | 24 | 1 614.8 | 7 | 396.0 |
| b. Kehutanan/ <i>Forestry</i> | 1 | 45.6 | 2 | 165.6 | 1 | 542.9 | 2 | 749.3 | 0 | 0.0 |
| c. Perikanan/ <i>Fisheries</i> | 3 | 742.1 | 9 | 904.7 | 4 | 14.3 | 3 | 44.2 | 2 | 83.8 |
| 2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and quarrying</i> | 13 | 460.1 | 7 | 126.3 | 4 | 116.3 | 4 | 174.0 | 1 | 34.1 |
| 3. Perindustrian/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 314 | 59 217.7 | 304 | 79 334.3 | 147 | 44 908.0 | 126 | 46 745.5 | 76 | 10 191.5 |
| 4. Listrik, Gas dan Air/ <i>Electricity, Gas and Water</i> | 7 | 3 485.5 | 6 | 11 151.2 | 2 | 138.4 | 1 | 117.9 | 1 | 100.0 |
| 5. Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 28 | 1 550.0 | 20 | 877.0 | 9 | 1 992.0 | 6 | 395.1 | 8 | 448.8 |
| 6. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Restoran dan Hotel/ <i>Wholesale and retail trade, restaurants and hotels</i> | 64 | 5 151.2 | 56 | 2 632.8 | 34 | 1 231.8 | 29 | 1 670.9 | 16 | 170.4 |
| 7. Transpor, Pergudangan dan Perhubungan / <i>Transport, storages and communication</i> | 115 | 3 065.0 | 100 | 4 649.4 | 45 | 3 260.5 | 19 | 225.3 | 17 | 520.7 |
| 8. Lembaga Keuangan, Perasuransian, Real Estate dan jasa perusahaan / <i>Financing, Insurance, real estate and business services</i> | 53 | 9 425.7 | 31 | 4 300.5 | 13 | 1 547.5 | 6 | 995.5 | 4 | 225.6 |
| 9. Jasa Masyarakat, sosial dan perorangan/ <i>Community, Social and personal services</i> | 58 | 2 288.6 | 48 | 1 993.7 | 23 | 2 239.7 | 17 | 817.5 | 14 | 743.9 |
| J U M L A H / T O T A L | 810 | 100 715.2 | 718 | 119 872.9 | 324 | 60 749.3 | 237 | 53 550.0 | 146 | 12 914.8 |

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan (Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion
- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise, it would mean expansion if there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

**PENANAMAN MODAL
INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.1.2
TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL DALAM NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT LOKASI
APPROVED DOMESTIC INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY LOCATION
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)**

| Lokasi Location | 1996 | | 1997 | | 1998 | | 1999 | | 2000 1 Jan s/d 30 Juni Jan 1 st up to June 30 th | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| | Proyek Project | Investasi Investment | Proyek Project | Investasi Investment | Proyek Project | Investasi Investment | Proyek Project | Investasi Investment | Proyek Project | Investasi Investment |
| | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] |
| JAWA | 481 | 43 710.4 | 434 | 63 680.8 | 182 | 18 871.5 | 126 | 22 126.7 | 97 | 8 273.4 |
| DKI Jakarta/Greater Jakarta | 192 | 14 395.5 | 148 | 8 553.5 | 63 | 4 289.7 | 32 | 1 260.5 | 43 | 1 156.2 |
| Jawa Barat/West Java | 187 | 19 212.9 | 202 | 37 423.5 | 72 | 8 117.1 | 59 | 18 393.9 | 31 | 4 894.7 |
| Jawa Tengah/Central Java | 32 | 3 366.9 | 28 | 5 764.2 | 20 | 2 574.9 | 14 | 849.6 | 7 | 1 018.9 |
| DI. Yogyakarta | 3 | 222.5 | 4 | 235.6 | 1 | 6.0 | 5 | 34.6 | 3 | 86.8 |
| Jawa Timur/East Java | 67 | 6 512.6 | 52 | 11 704.0 | 26 | 3 883.8 | 16 | 1 588.1 | 13 | 1 116.8 |
| SUMATERA | 154 | 24 095.5 | 138 | 33 561.8 | 51 | 10 669.4 | 45 | 14 746.3 | 30 | 3 974.2 |
| Daerah Istimewa Aceh | 5 | 1 474.8 | 13 | 1 114.1 | 7 | 1 297.3 | 2 | 94.2 | 1 | 87.0 |
| Sumatera Utara/North Sumatera | 31 | 2 364.0 | 22 | 3 395.5 | 9 | 1 101.5 | 4 | 1 079.4 | 6 | 288.3 |
| Sumatera Barat/West Sumatera | 13 | 3 066.7 | 5 | 522.6 | 7 | 336.8 | 4 | 597.6 | 3 | 482.3 |
| R i a u | 59 | 8 916.7 | 41 | 11 862.5 | 13 | 4 925.1 | 20 | 9 091.5 | 10 | 2 009.8 |
| J a m b i | 6 | 925.5 | 10 | 9 793.5 | 4 | 1 429.4 | 6 | 3 001.7 | 5 | 795.7 |
| Bengkulu | 5 | 404.7 | 8 | 630.7 | 1 | 4.0 | 1 | 121.4 | 2 | 108.0 |
| Lampung | 17 | 1 919.0 | 14 | 851.5 | 5 | 692.6 | 7 | 611.2 | 2 | 193.1 |
| Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatera | 18 | 5 024.1 | 25 | 5 391.4 | 5 | 882.7 | 1 | 149.3 | 1 | 10.0 |
| KALIMANTAN | 87 | 18 432.4 | 74 | 13 935.7 | 21 | 11 966.6 | 19 | 5 359.5 | 10 | 521.1 |
| Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan | 33 | 9 316.4 | 30 | 3 825.9 | 4 | 416.9 | 3 | 222.6 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan | 22 | 4 223.2 | 23 | 4 121.7 | 8 | 1 815.7 | 11 | 1 165.0 | 7 | 353.3 |
| Kalimantan Tengah/Central Kalimantan | 12 | 2 182.9 | 10 | 1 688.0 | 7 | 9 093.4 | 3 | 3 561.4 | 1 | 99.5 |
| Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan | 20 | 2 709.9 | 11 | 4 300.1 | 2 | 640.6 | 2 | 410.5 | 2 | 68.3 |
| SULAWESI | 43 | 6 272.9 | 34 | 3 849.9 | 23 | 13 022.9 | 21 | 1 795.8 | 2 | 60.6 |
| Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi | 9 | 326.1 | 7 | 277.8 | 1 | 1 132.4 | 2 | 51.8 | 0 | 30.0 |
| Sulawesi Tengah/Central Sulawesi | 9 | 2 636.8 | 5 | 725.5 | 7 | 630.7 | 8 | 543.9 | 1 | 2.6 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara/South East Sulawesi | 7 | 712.5 | 4 | 966.6 | 2 | 91.1 | 2 | 503.9 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi | 18 | 2 597.5 | 18 | 1 880.0 | 13 | 11 168.7 | 9 | 696.2 | 1 | 28.0 |
| BALI DAN NUSA TENGGARA | 26 | 805.9 | 26 | 2 073.1 | 33 | 2 093.1 | 22 | 1 037.9 | 7 | 85.5 |
| MALUKU, IRIAN JAYA DAN TIMOR TIMUR | 19 | 7 398.1 | 12 | 2 771.6 | 14 | 4 125.8 | 4 | 8 483.8 | 0 | 0.0 |
| J U M L A H / T O T A L | 810 | 100 715.2 | 718 | 119 872.9 | 324 | 60 749.3 | 237 | 53 550.0 | 146 | 12 914.8 |

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan
(Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

1) Timor Timur hanya sampai dengan bulan Agustus 1999

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion

- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise, it would mean expansion if there is investment without a project.

1) Timor Timur until August 1999

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

PENANAMAN MODAL
INVESTMENT

TABEL : 4.2.1
TABLE

PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL LUAR NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOMI
APPROVED FOREIGN INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY ECONOMIC SECTOR
(JUTA/MILLION US \$)

| Sektor Ekonomi <i>Economic Sector</i> | 1996 | | 1997 | | 1998 | | 1999 | | 2000 | |
|---|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| | Proyek <i>Project</i> | Investasi <i>Investment</i> | Proyek <i>Project</i> | Investasi <i>Investment</i> | Proyek <i>Project</i> | Investasi <i>Investment</i> | Proyek <i>Project</i> | Investasi <i>Investment</i> | 1 Jan s/d 30 Juni <i>Jan 1 st up to June 30 th</i> | |
| | | | | | | | | | Proyek <i>Project</i> | Investasi <i>Investment</i> |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] |
| 1. Pertanian, Perburuan, Kehutanan dan perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fisheries</i> | 60 | 1 521.6 | 13 | 463.7 | 53 | 998.2 | 44 | 491.2 | 12 | 101.5 |
| a. Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i> | 43 | 1 306.3 | 8 | 436.6 | 39 | 965.2 | 32 | 412.7 | 9 | 82.7 |
| b. Kehutanan/ <i>Forestry</i> | 1 | 135.5 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 8.8 | 1 | 5.0 |
| c. Perikanan/ <i>Fisheries</i> | 16 | 79.8 | 5 | 27.1 | 14 | 33.0 | 11 | 69.7 | 2 | 13.8 |
| 2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and quarrying</i> | 4 | 1 696.7 | 1 | 1.6 | 81 | 0.3 | 1 | 14.1 | 2 | 2.2 |
| 3. Perindustrian/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 460 | 16 072.1 | 450 | 23 017.3 | 410 | 8 388.2 | 439 | 6 929.2 | 212 | 1 679.2 |
| 4. Listrik, Gas dan Air/ <i>Electricity, Gas and Water</i> | 8 | 3 808.5 | 8 | 1 839.9 | 6 | 1 795.4 | 2 | 2 310.0 | 1 | 0.4 |
| 5. Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 62 | 296.8 | 58 | 306.8 | 36 | 197.8 | 22 | 153.4 | 18 | 85.1 |
| 6. Perdagangan Besar dan eceran, restoran dan hotel/ <i>Wholesale and retail trade, restaurants and hotels</i> | 121 | 1 761.7 | 38 | 472.0 | 215 | 672.9 | 417 | 507.7 | 250 | 151.7 |
| 7. Transpor, Pergudangan dan Perhubungan / <i>Transport, storages and communication</i> | 20 | 694.6 | 36 | 5 900.0 | 23 | 79.0 | 61 | 102.7 | 25 | 122.0 |
| 8. Lembaga Keuangan, Perasuransian, real estate dan jasa perusahaan / <i>Financing, Insurance, real estate and business services</i> | 37 | 3 000.3 | 20 | 1 397.6 | 19 | 1 270.9 | 20 | 179.4 | 10 | 102.8 |
| 9. Jasa Masyarakat, sosial dan perorangan/ <i>Community, Social and personal services</i> | 187 | 1 076.2 | 166 | 433.6 | 192 | 160.4 | 158 | 202.9 | 125 | 80.2 |
| J U M L A H / T O T A L | 959 | 29 928.5 | 790 | 33 832.5 | 1 035 | 13 563.1 | 1 164 | 10 890.6 | 655 | 2 325.1 |

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan (Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion
- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise, it would mean expansion if there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

**PENANAMAN MODAL
INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.2.2
TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL LUAR NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT LOKASI
APPROVED FOREIGN INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY LOCATION
(JUTA/MILLION US \$)**

| Lokasi Location [1] | 1996 | | 1997 | | 1998 | | 1999 | | 2000 1 Jan s/d 30 Juni Jan 1 st up to June 30 th | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|--|----------------|
| | Proyek | Investasi | Proyek | Investasi | Proyek | Investasi | Proyek | Investasi | Proyek | Investasi |
| | Project | Investment | Project | Investment | Project | Investment | Project | Investment | Project | Investment |
| | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] |
| JAWA | 739 | 17 908.4 | 624 | 20 535.0 | 686 | 10 840.4 | 842 | 2 635.9 | 524 | 1 968.2 |
| DKI Jakarta/Greater Jakarta | 327 | 4 403.9 | 246 | 6 136.1 | 334 | 1 700.1 | 429 | 783.8 | 335 | 444.6 |
| Jawa Barat/West Java | 297 | 7 760.1 | 298 | 7 973.3 | 237 | 5 504.1 | 281 | 1 498.2 | 143 | 1 365.7 |
| Jawa Tengah/Central Java | 28 | 3 273.7 | 18 | 2 195.7 | 39 | 3 066.7 | 55 | 69.7 | 23 | 37.1 |
| DI. Yogyakarta | 2 | 69.0 | 4 | 14.3 | 10 | 6.0 | 10 | 10.5 | 6 | 1.1 |
| Jawa Timur/East Java | 85 | 2 401.7 | 58 | 4 215.6 | 66 | 563.5 | 67 | 273.7 | 17 | 119.7 |
| SUMATERA | 121 | 4 297.7 | 98 | 11 163.7 | 150 | 1 415.7 | 135 | 7 652.5 | 72 | 238.3 |
| Daerah Istimewa Aceh | 6 | 525.8 | 3 | 771.8 | 8 | 6.2 | 4 | 51.8 | 1 | 0.6 |
| Sumatera Utara/North Sumatera | 20 | 614.7 | 25 | 3 514.6 | 21 | 229.6 | 27 | 102.7 | 15 | 120.4 |
| Sumatera Barat/West Sumatera | 5 | 79.4 | 3 | 7.1 | 8 | 175.8 | 8 | 344.9 | 4 | 14.0 |
| R i a u | 75 | 1 664.5 | 57 | 6 743.0 | 85 | 537.1 | 81 | 6 956.9 | 44 | 94.0 |
| J a m b i | 0 | 9.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 5 | 201.9 | 4 | 42.0 | 3 | 0.7 |
| Bengkulu | 4 | 64.2 | 0 | 0.0 | 5 | 37.7 | 2 | 18.3 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Lampung | 5 | 47.8 | 5 | 54.0 | 8 | 98.1 | 6 | 96.2 | 2 | 2.1 |
| Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatera | 6 | 1 292.3 | 5 | 73.2 | 10 | 129.3 | 3 | 39.7 | 3 | 6.5 |
| KALIMANTAN | 18 | 2 873.6 | 25 | 1 056.1 | 63 | 722.7 | 11 | 226.7 | 4 | 22.0 |
| Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan | 8 | 547.0 | 5 | 28.2 | 19 | 251.2 | 6 | 102.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan | 5 | 2 167.2 | 13 | 583.2 | 19 | 397.7 | 2 | 44.2 | 3 | 8.4 |
| Kalimantan Tengah/Central Kalimantan | 3 | 140.2 | 1 | 6.0 | 17 | 0.4 | 2 | 50.3 | 0 | 10.7 |
| Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan | 2 | 19.2 | 6 | 438.7 | 8 | 73.4 | 1 | 30.2 | 1 | 2.9 |
| SULAWESI | 17 | 2 552.6 | 15 | 426.1 | 26 | 192.7 | 25 | 141.8 | 7 | 40.4 |
| Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi | 5 | 72.4 | 5 | 358.8 | 11 | 157.4 | 13 | 24.1 | 4 | 2.1 |
| Sulawesi Tengah/Central Sulawesi | 2 | 10.0 | 2 | 5.5 | 4 | 6.9 | 3 | 2.7 | 0 | 0.3 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara/South East Sulawesi | 1 | 2.8 | 2 | 3.5 | 1 | 0.6 | 6 | 102.5 | 1 | 4.3 |
| Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi | 9 | 2 467.4 | 6 | 58.3 | 10 | 27.8 | 3 | 12.5 | 2 | 33.7 |
| BALI DAN NUSA TENGGARA | 59 | 1 765.0 | 21 | 129.3 | 91 | 365.7 | 146 | 208.8 | 46 | 20.6 |
| MALUKU, IRIAN JAYA DAN TIMOR TIMUR | 5 | 531.2 | 7 | 522.3 | 19 | 25.9 | 5 | 24.9 | 2 | 35.6 |
| J U M L A H / T O T A L | 959 | 29 928.5 | 790 | 33 832.5 | 1 035 | 13 563.1 | 1 164 | 10 890.6 | 655 | 2 325.1 |

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan
(Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.
1) Timor Timur hanya sampai dengan bulan Agustus 1999

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion
- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise, it would mean expansion if there is investment without a project.
1) Timor Timur until August 1999

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

PENANAMAN MODAL
INVESTMENT

TABEL : 4.2.3
TABLE

PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL LUAR NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT NEGARA ASAL
APPROVED FOREIGN INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN
(JUTA/MILLION US \$)

| Negara Asal Country of Origin | 1996 | | 1997 | | 1998 | | 1999 | | 2000 | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | 1 Jan s/d 30 Juni | |
| | Proyek Project | Investasi Investment | Proyek Project | Investasi Investment | Proyek Project | Investasi Investment | Proyek Project | Investasi Investment | Proyek Project | Investasi Investment |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] |
| 1. AMERICA | 66 | 754.4 | 46 | 1178.9 | 104 | 779.6 | 50 | 144.2 | 29 | 89.9 |
| U.S.A. | 51 | 642.0 | 32 | 1 017.7 | 46 | 568.3 | 46 | 136.7 | 24 | 82.9 |
| Kanada/Canada | 14 | 35.8 | 11 | 6.2 | 50 | 8.1 | 3 | 3.2 | 4 | 0.8 |
| Amerika Lainnya/Rest Of America | 1 | 76.6 | 3 | 155.0 | 8 | 203.2 | 1 | 4.3 | 1 | 6.2 |
| 2. EROPA/EUROPE | 117 | 5230.4 | 105 | 11739.7 | 166 | 5311.1 | 225 | 731.2 | 86 | 304.4 |
| Belgia/Belgium | 2 | 39.5 | 2 | 16.5 | 10 | 11.5 | 10 | 9.8 | 2 | 0.2 |
| Denmark | 3 | 12.3 | 1 | 0.6 | 2 | 4.9 | 4 | 0.6 | 3 | 12.1 |
| Perancis/France | 11 | 70.7 | 11 | 456.6 | 8 | 7.5 | 22 | 22.7 | 10 | 56.1 |
| Italia/Italy | 5 | 14.6 | 4 | 23.8 | 8 | 7.3 | 10 | 3.1 | 5 | 4.7 |
| Belanda/Netherlands | 27 | 1 329.5 | 22 | 319.2 | 33 | 411.8 | 47 | 48.7 | 15 | 27.5 |
| Norwegia/Norway | 0 | 11.7 | 3 | 7.7 | 3 | 2.9 | 1 | 0.3 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Jerman Barat/West Germany | 17 | 164.9 | 15 | 4 467.8 | 28 | 71.0 | 38 | 87.1 | 10 | 11.9 |
| Inggris/United Kingdom | 38 | 3 390.6 | 31 | 5 473.6 | 49 | 4 745.3 | 72 | 507.0 | 30 | 155.3 |
| Swiss/Switzerland | 8 | 157.2 | 2 | 73.4 | 8 | 35.1 | 9 | 42.1 | 2 | 34.5 |
| Eropa Lainnya/Rest of Europe | 6 | 39.4 | 14 | 900.5 | 17 | 13.8 | 12 | 9.8 | 9 | 2.1 |
| 3. A S I A | 560 | 18370.8 | 472 | 15165.3 | 528 | 4 593.7 | 630 | 6 486.1 | 385 | 1 358.9 |
| Jepang/Japan | 145 | 7 655.3 | 94 | 5 421.3 | 78 | 1 330.7 | 70 | 644.3 | 45 | 913.7 |
| Korea/South Korea | 55 | 1 231.4 | 67 | 1 409.9 | 112 | 202.4 | 201 | 263.0 | 114 | 79.0 |
| Hongkong | 34 | 1 105.6 | 17 | 251.0 | 18 | 549.1 | 14 | 76.9 | 8 | 3.4 |
| Taiwan | 111 | 534.6 | 101 | 3 414.9 | 91 | 165.4 | 91 | 1 489.3 | 33 | 32.6 |
| Singapura/Singapore | 134 | 3 130.4 | 118 | 2 298.7 | 126 | 1 267.4 | 147 | 731.1 | 105 | 196.5 |
| India | 14 | 21.8 | 4 | 5.9 | 20 | 14.9 | 20 | 12.5 | 16 | 3.9 |
| Asia Lainnya/Rest of Asia | 67 | 4 691.7 | 71 | 2 363.6 | 83 | 1 063.8 | 87 | 3 269.0 | 64 | 129.8 |
| 4. AUSTRALIA | 64 | 516.4 | 38 | 187.5 | 72 | 85.1 | 61 | 2 458.5 | 32 | 41.4 |
| Australia | 58 | 447.1 | 37 | 187.2 | 69 | 84.5 | 60 | 2 458.4 | 29 | 29.6 |
| Selandia Baru/New Zealand | 6 | 69.3 | 1 | 0.3 | 3 | 0.6 | 1 | 0.1 | 3 | 11.8 |
| 5. AFRIKA/AFRICA | 3 | 5.7 | 1 | 93.5 | 7 | 75.2 | 12 | 65.7 | 7 | 102.6 |
| Nigeria | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 1.0 | 2 | 0.8 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Afrika Lainnya/Rest Of Africa | 3 | 5.7 | 0 | 92.5 | 5 | 74.4 | 12 | 65.7 | 7 | 102.6 |
| NEGARA LAINNYA/OTHER COUNTRIES | 149 | 5 050.8 | 128 | 5 467.6 | 158 | 2 718.4 | 186 | 1 005.9 | 116 | 427.9 |
| J U M L A H / T O T A L | 959 | 29 928.5 | 790 | 33 832.5 | 1 035 | 13 563.1 | 1 164 | 10 890.6 | 655 | 2 325.1 |

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan
(Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion

- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise, it would mean expansion If there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.1
TABLE**

**PRODUKSI TANAMAN BAHAN MAKANAN
PRODUCTION OF FOOD CROP
(000 TON)**

| Tahun dan subround <i>Year and subround</i> | Padi ¹⁾ <i>Paddy¹⁾</i> | Padi sawah ¹⁾ <i>Wetland paddy¹⁾</i> | Padi ladang ¹⁾ <i>Dryland paddy¹⁾</i> | Jagung <i>Maize</i> | Ubi kayu <i>Cassava</i> | Ubi jalar <i>Sweet potatoes</i> | Kacang tanah <i>Peanuts</i> | Kedelai <i>Soyabeans</i> |
|--|---|---|--|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] |
| 1993 | 48 181 | 45 559 | 2 622 | 6 460 | 17 285 | 2 088 | 639 | 1 709 |
| 1994 | 46 641 | 43 959 | 2 682 | 6 869 | 15 729 | 1 845 | 632 | 1 565 |
| 1995 | 49 744 | 46 806 | 2 938 | 8 246 | 15 441 | 2 171 | 760 | 1 680 |
| Jan - Apr | 23 524 | 21 000 | 2 524 | 4 811 | 2 443 | 596 | 317 | 539 |
| Mei - Agt | 16 476 | 16 186 | 290 | 1 946 | 6 228 | 789 | 279 | 689 |
| Sep - Des | 9 744 | 9 620 | 124 | 1 489 | 6 770 | 786 | 164 | 452 |
| 1996 | 51 101 | 48 188 | 2 913 | 9 307 | 17 002 | 2 017 | 738 | 1 517 |
| Jan - Apr | 26 345 | 23 796 | 2 549 | 5 203 | 3 289 | 644 | 313 | 502 |
| Mei - Agt | 15 302 | 15 088 | 214 | 2 153 | 8 149 | 747 | 269 | 625 |
| Sep - Des | 9 454 | 9 304 | 150 | 1 951 | 5 564 | 626 | 156 | 390 |
| 1997 | 49 377 | 46 592 | 2 785 | 8 771 | 15 134 | 1 847 | 688 | 1 357 |
| Jan - Apr | 26 742 | 24 247 | 2 495 | 5 312 | 2 680 | 621 | 294 | 469 |
| Mei - Agt | 14 694 | 14 507 | 187 | 2 404 | 7 770 | 743 | 266 | 550 |
| Sep - Des | 7 941 | 7 838 | 103 | 1 055 | 4 684 | 483 | 128 | 338 |
| 1998 | 49 237 | 46 483 | 2 754 | 10 169 | 14 696 | 1 935 | 692 | 1 306 |
| Jan - Apr | 21 745 | 19 454 | 2 291 | 5 622 | 1 987 | 521 | 273 | 381 |
| Mei - Agt | 15 866 | 15 512 | 354 | 2 102 | 5 967 | 717 | 256 | 518 |
| Sep - Des | 11 626 | 11 517 | 109 | 2 445 | 6 742 | 697 | 163 | 407 |
| 1999 ²⁾ | 50 866 | 48 201 | 2 665 | 9 204 | 16 459 | 1 665 | 660 | 1 383 |
| Jan - Apr | 25 240 | 23 028 | 2 212 | 5 030 | 3 456 | 601 | 274 | 489 |
| Mei - Agt | 15 581 | 15 279 | 302 | 2 281 | 7 835 | 560 | 244 | 547 |
| Sep - Des | 10 045 | 9 894 | 151 | 1 893 | 5 168 | 504 | 142 | 347 |
| 2000 ³⁾ | | | | | | | | |
| Jan - Apr | 24 973 | 22 683 | 2 290 | 5 339 | 2 794 | 473 | 274 | 342 |

Catatan : 1) Produksi gabah kering giling.
2) Angka 1999, tidak termasuk Timor Timur

Note : 1) Production in dry "gabah " (unhulled paddy grains) ready for milling
2) 1999 Figures, not including East-Timor

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.2
TABLE**

**PRODUKSI DAN PERSEDIAAN ¹⁾ TANAMAN PERKEBUNAN BESAR
PRODUCTION AND STOCKS ¹⁾ OF ESTATE CROPS
(000 TON)**

| Tahun dan bulan Year and month | Karet kering <i>Dry rubber</i> | | Minyak sawit <i>Palm oil</i> | | Biji sawit <i>Palm kernel</i> | | Coklat <i>Cocoa</i> | | Kopi <i>Coffee</i> | | Teh <i>Tea</i> | | Kulit kina <i>Cinchona bark</i> | | Gula tebu ²⁾ <i>Cane sugar</i> | | Tembakau ²⁾ <i>Tobacco</i> | | Rami ²⁾ <i>Rosella</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|-------------------|-------|------------------------------------|-------|--|---------|--|-------|--------------------------------------|-------|
| | Prod | Stock | Prod | Stock | Prod | Stock | Prod | Stock | Prod | Stock | Prod | Stock | Prod | Stock | Prod | Stock | Prod | Stock | Prod | Stock |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] | [13] | [14] | [15] | [16] | [17] | [18] | [19] | [20] | [21] |
| 1993 | 335.0 | 21.6 | 2 288.3 | 33.3 | 524.6 | 10.3 | 42.7 | 7.4 | 20.9 | 7.1 | 100.0 | 9.2 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 2 336.1 | 1 511.1 | 3.1 | 1.5 | 18.4 | 9.6 |
| 1994 | 326.4 | 14.8 | 1 930.3 | 33.9 | 472.1 | 10.1 | 43.7 | 6.8 | 19.7 | 7.1 | 98.0 | 7.4 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 2 420.7 | 950.4 | 5.1 | 1.8 | 16.4 | 2.8 |
| 1995 | 341.0 | 22.1 | 2 476.4 | 98.5 | 605.3 | 13.5 | 46.4 | 9.4 | 20.8 | 7.7 | 111.1 | 12.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2 104.7 | 295.2 | 9.9 | 2.9 | 12.7 | 0.9 |
| 1996 | 334.6 | 18.1 | 2 569.5 | 32.5 | 626.6 | 11.1 | 46.8 | 6.0 | 26.5 | 9.8 | 132.0 | 5.4 | 0.4 | - | 2 160.1 | 115.2 | 7.1 | 3.3 | 4.9 | 4.1 |
| 1997 | 330.5 | 14.2 | 4 081.1 | 37.6 | 927.5 | 13.4 | 65.9 | 8.7 | 30.6 | 3.8 | 121.0 | 5.6 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 2 187.2 | 493.7 | 7.8 | 2.9 | 9.6 | 1.2 |
| 1998 ^{x)} | 330.9 | 10.8 | 3 855.4 | 78.6 | 778.3 | 23.7 | 83.0 | 6.6 | 24.1 | 2.3 | 157.2 | 8.1 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 1 931.8 | 125.4 | 5.7 | 2.2 | 3.7 | 1.7 |
| 1999 ^{x)} | 303.7 | 17.8 | 4 024.8 | 107.8 | 914.6 | 32.7 | 59.0 | 6.1 | 27.3 | 2.9 | 132.2 | 11.7 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 1 907.5 | 378.9 | 5.3 | 1.0 | 2.3 | 0.2 |
| Mei | 28.7 | 16.4 | 342.4 | 122.1 | 77.8 | 32.6 | 6.1 | 4.6 | 1.9 | 1.1 | 11.7 | 11.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 186.9 | 209.0 | 0.4 | 2.0 | 0.4 | 0.3 |
| Juni | 29.2 | 19.7 | 353.0 | 109.7 | 80.2 | 31.4 | 4.3 | 4.0 | 6.0 | 2.8 | 11.0 | 10.4 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 346.0 | 422.5 | 1.0 | 2.1 | 0.2 | 0.3 |
| Juli | 28.4 | 15.5 | 375.2 | 117.5 | 85.3 | 35.0 | 3.7 | 3.4 | 9.1 | 5.5 | 10.7 | 12.5 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 345.7 | 501.7 | 1.4 | 2.4 | 0.3 | 0.4 |
| Agustus | 24.7 | 17.6 | 380.3 | 121.8 | 86.4 | 37.8 | 3.7 | 3.6 | 5.6 | 6.4 | 9.9 | 11.9 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 542.6 | 542.6 | 1.3 | 3.2 | 0.2 | 0.4 |
| September | 23.5 | 15.7 | 378.5 | 72.8 | 86.0 | 31.3 | 5.7 | 3.5 | 1.9 | 6.5 | 9.8 | 10.5 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 256.9 | 536.1 | 0.8 | 1.7 | 0.2 | 0.3 |
| Oktober | 21.8 | 11.6 | 362.3 | 87.4 | 82.3 | 30.9 | 6.2 | 5.0 | 0.5 | 6.1 | 10.5 | 9.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 121.2 | 484.8 | 0.4 | 1.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 |
| November | 23.5 | 13.7 | 371.7 | 102.9 | 84.5 | 32.4 | 6.1 | 7.2 | 0.3 | 3.2 | 11.4 | 9.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 18.2 | 438.3 | - | 1.0 | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| Desember | 32.1 | 17.8 | 382.2 | 107.8 | 86.9 | 32.7 | 6.8 | 6.1 | 0.1 | 2.9 | 12.0 | 11.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.0 | 378.9 | - | 1.0 | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| 2000 ^{x)} | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 27.2 | 25.1 | 230.4 | 90.1 | 52.4 | 30.6 | 4.1 | 5.8 | 0.1 | 2.0 | 10.7 | 11.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 371.5 | - | 1.0 | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| Februari | 27.9 | 21.4 | 282.2 | 95.0 | 64.1 | 31.8 | 4.2 | 4.1 | 0.2 | 1.8 | 9.8 | 11.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 7.4 | 358.9 | - | 1.0 | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| Maret | 29.9 | 30.0 | 276.2 | 95.6 | 62.8 | 28.2 | 4.3 | 2.6 | 0.2 | 1.3 | 10.6 | 7.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 18.1 | 353.0 | - | 1.0 | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| April | 24.8 | 20.7 | 322.8 | 107.3 | 73.4 | 28.9 | 6.1 | 5.6 | 0.5 | 1.3 | 11.4 | 10.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 58.3 | 355.8 | - | 1.0 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Mei | 30.9 | 17.8 | 341.7 | 134.3 | 77.7 | 39.7 | 6.4 | 5.4 | 2.4 | 1.6 | 11.8 | 11.5 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 172.2 | 287.3 | 3.6 | 2.8 | 0.3 | 0.2 |

Catatan : 1) Persediaan pada akhir bulan yang siap jual, bukan cadangan penyangga.

2) Termasuk produksi yang bahan mentahnya dari perkebunan rakyat.

Note : 1) Marketable stock at the end of the month, does not include the buffer stock

2) Including production which uses raw materials from smallholders.

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

TABEL : 5.3 INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH
TABLE QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES
(1993 = 100)

| Kode Industri Industry code | Uraian - Description | Rata-rata Average 1997 | 1998 | | | | Rata-rata Average 1998 | 1999 | | | | Rata-rata Average 1999 |
|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|------------------------------|
| | | | Triwulanan | Triwulanan | Triwulanan | Triwulanan | | Triwulanan | Triwulanan | Triwulanan | Triwulanan | |
| | | | Quarter I | Quarter II | Quarter III | Quarter IV | | Quarter I | Quarter II | Quarter III | Quarter IV | |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] | [13] |
| 31121 | Industri Susu / <i>Manufacture of powdered, condensed and preserved milk</i> | 262.92 | 133.14 | 86.48 | 71.84 | 77.21 | 92.17 | 78.48 | 74.22 | 70.58 | 70.66 | 73.49 |
| 31144 | Industri pembekuan ikan dan biota perairan lainnya / <i>Manufacture of frozen fish & other similar products</i> | 131.52 | 143.54 | 164.68 | 159.72 | 164.54 | 158.12 | 146.76 | 146.85 | 130.24 | 130.88 | 138.68 |
| 31151 | Industri minyak kasar/minyak makan dari nabati & hewani/ <i>Manufacture of crude vegetable and animal cooking oil</i> | 118.99 | 111.53 | 94.11 | 99.10 | 107.72 | 103.12 | 101.17 | 112.69 | 139.83 | 141.65 | 123.84 |
| 31153 | Industri minyak goreng dari minyak kelapa / <i>Manufacture of coconut cooking oil</i> | 210.37 | 253.43 | 196.87 | 132.16 | 119.69 | 175.54 | 117.60 | 117.53 | 112.64 | 125.53 | 118.32 |
| 31154 | Industri minyak goreng dari minyak kelapa sawit / <i>Manufacture of palm cooking oil</i> | 152.86 | 176.31 | 214.92 | 253.25 | 267.98 | 228.12 | 224.83 | 188.58 | 219.46 | 274.90 | 226.94 |
| 31161 | Industri penggilingan padi dan penyosohan beras / <i>Rice milling and husking</i> | 91.14 | 95.98 | 93.79 | 90.72 | 80.32 | 90.20 | 109.69 | 128.98 | 100.32 | 91.55 | 107.64 |
| 31163 | Industri pengupasan dan pembersihan kopi / <i>Peeling and cleaning of coffee</i> | 44.86 | 19.43 | 27.34 | 54.78 | 32.47 | 33.51 | 22.61 | 25.43 | 28.45 | 31.08 | 26.89 |
| 31164 | Industri pengupasan dan pembersihan biji-bijian selain kopi / <i>Peeling and cleaning of seed other than coffee</i> | 112.86 | 80.42 | 79.19 | 53.12 | 57.88 | 67.65 | 56.31 | 55.77 | 65.71 | 45.70 | 55.87 |
| 31168 | Industri tepung terigu / <i>Manufacture of wheat flour</i> | 165.85 | 176.30 | 179.44 | 124.34 | 124.34 | 151.11 | 124.34 | 71.00 | 75.64 | 79.89 | 87.72 |

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

TABEL : 5.3 INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH
TABLE QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES
(1993 = 100)

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

| Kode Industri Industry code | Uraian - Description | Rata-rata Average 1997 | 1998 | | | | Rata-rata Average 1998 | 1999 | | | | Rata-rata Average 1999 |
|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| | | | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | |
| | | | I | II | III | IV | | I | II | III | IV | |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] | [13] |
| 31171 | Industri makaroni, mie, spaghetti, bihun, so'un dan sejenisnya <i>Manufacture of macaroni, spaghetti, noodle and the like</i> | 145.35 | 118.56 | 121.49 | 113.80 | 74.47 | 107.08 | 77.62 | 95.58 | 89.44 | 88.81 | 87.86 |
| 31179 | Industri roti, kue kering, dan sejenisnya/ <i>Manufacture of bakery products</i> | 90.22 | 69.02 | 40.43 | 26.85 | 21.92 | 39.56 | 21.50 | 17.92 | 19.27 | 26.03 | 21.18 |
| 31181 | Industri gula pasir <i>Manufacture of granulated sugar</i> | 92.06 | 3.88 | 25.23 | 252.16 | 127.14 | 102.10 | 9.19 | 150.75 | 416.28 | 66.22 | 160.61 |
| 31192 | Industri makanan dari coklat dan kembang gula / <i>Manufacture of food made of chocolate and sugar confectionery</i> | 82.12 | 56.41 | 42.69 | 48.80 | 41.33 | 47.31 | 46.13 | 58.25 | 62.37 | 61.32 | 57.02 |
| 31221 | Industri pengolahan teh <i>Manufacture of processed tea</i> | 82.36 | 92.41 | 75.78 | 77.68 | 68.82 | 78.67 | 70.36 | 74.57 | 71.17 | 95.84 | 77.99 |
| 31262 | Industri penyedap makanan <i>Manufacture of food seasoning</i> | 106.47 | 95.12 | 97.68 | 109.65 | 143.98 | 111.61 | 144.43 | 142.62 | 155.74 | 167.68 | 152.62 |
| 31281 | Industri ransum makanan ternak, unggas, ikan dan hewan lainnya <i>Manufacture of prepared animal feeds</i> | 120.60 | 81.46 | 55.90 | 58.70 | 57.92 | 63.50 | 62.55 | 57.54 | 70.71 | 95.66 | 71.62 |
| 31330 | Industri malt & minuman yang mengandung malt/ <i>Manufacture of malt & liquors containing malt</i> | 92.33 | 52.77 | 33.41 | 37.83 | 74.91 | 49.73 | 72.91 | 60.24 | 66.96 | 77.43 | 69.39 |
| 31340 | Industri minuman ringan <i>Manufacture of soft drinks</i> | 232.53 | 201.17 | 234.16 | 241.66 | 212.15 | 222.28 | 214.80 | 231.87 | 265.24 | 291.85 | 250.94 |
| 31420 | Industri rokok kretek <i>Manufacture of clove cigarettes</i> | 109.71 | 87.01 | 71.65 | 61.39 | 69.21 | 72.32 | 81.05 | 92.48 | 86.91 | 89.84 | 87.57 |

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

TABEL : 5.3 INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH
TABLE QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES
(1993 = 100)

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

| Kode Industri Industry code | Uraian - Description | Rata-rata Average 1997 | 1998 | | | | Rata-rata Average 1998 | 1999 | | | | Rata-rata Average 1999 |
|--------------------------------|---|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| | | | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | |
| | | | I | II | III | IV | | I | II | III | IV | |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] | [13] |
| 31430 | Industri rokok putih <i>Manufacture of cigarettes</i> | 141.13 | 119.85 | 185.87 | 208.46 | 213.31 | 181.88 | 208.79 | 182.81 | 121.85 | 88.90 | 150.59 |
| 32111 | Industri pemintalan benang <i>Spinning yarns</i> | 126.93 | 132.07 | 125.80 | 104.43 | 106.40 | 117.17 | 115.81 | 122.26 | 122.34 | 122.41 | 120.70 |
| 32114 | Industri pertenunan (kecuali pertenunan karung goni dan karung lainnya) / <i>Weaving mills except gunny and other sacks</i> | 96.63 | 90.94 | 80.26 | 80.22 | 79.64 | 82.76 | 89.24 | 96.17 | 99.96 | 105.68 | 97.76 |
| 32115 | Industri penyempurnaan kain <i>Manufacture of finished textiles</i> | 95.65 | 103.16 | 101.36 | 105.81 | 122.84 | 108.29 | 142.11 | 165.39 | 191.02 | 265.14 | 190.91 |
| 32116 | Industri pencetakan kain <i>Manufacture of printed textiles</i> | 127.13 | 119.32 | 112.50 | 162.92 | 196.55 | 147.82 | 181.96 | 172.77 | 161.41 | 165.59 | 170.43 |
| 32117 | Industri batik / <i>Manufacture of batiks</i> | 236.85 | 163.07 | 140.30 | 157.13 | 157.37 | 154.47 | 164.95 | 151.14 | 148.90 | 216.21 | 170.30 |
| 32121 | Industri barang tekstil jadi, kecuali untuk pakaian / <i>Manufacture of finished textile article except wearing apparels</i> | 100.05 | 87.95 | 67.55 | 54.55 | 50.87 | 65.23 | 56.48 | 61.74 | 60.95 | 64.54 | 60.93 |
| 32130 | Industri perajutan / <i>Knitting mills</i> | 108.45 | 101.56 | 96.79 | 93.34 | 84.92 | 94.15 | 98.41 | 104.99 | 111.25 | 126.81 | 110.36 |
| 32210 | Industri pakaian jadi (garmen) dari tekstil / <i>Manufacture of wearing apparel or garments</i> | 152.61 | 150.82 | 150.22 | 132.54 | 143.06 | 144.16 | 150.77 | 149.61 | 156.79 | 167.43 | 156.15 |
| 32312 | Industri penyamakan kulit <i>Manufacture of leather</i> | 187.22 | 236.05 | 255.42 | 168.37 | 185.40 | 211.31 | 133.72 | 122.42 | 181.94 | 264.33 | 175.60 |

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

TABEL : 5.3 INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH
TABLE QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES
(1993 = 100)

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

| Kode Industri Industry code | Uraian - Description | Rata-rata Average 1997 | 1998 | | | | Rata-rata Average 1998 | 1999 | | | | Rata-rata Average 1999 |
|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| | | | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | |
| | | | I | II | III | IV | | I | II | III | IV | |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] | [13] |
| 32411 | Industri alas kaki untuk keperluan sehari-hari / <i>Manufacture of footwear for daily use</i> | 87.04 | 67.89 | 43.63 | 40.52 | 48.38 | 50.11 | 53.81 | 58.09 | 60.80 | 60.25 | 58.24 |
| 32412 | Industri sepatu olah raga / <i>Manufacture of sport shoes</i> | 77.95 | 60.67 | 63.59 | 52.60 | 35.23 | 53.02 | 41.73 | 41.56 | 39.30 | 36.37 | 39.74 |
| 33111 | Industri pengergajian kayu / <i>Sawmills</i> | 90.85 | 73.43 | 69.26 | 46.83 | 44.41 | 58.48 | 49.70 | 56.21 | 47.55 | 45.51 | 49.74 |
| 33112 | Industri moulding & komponen bahan bangunan / <i>Manufacture of moulding & building components</i> | 53.28 | 39.83 | 26.11 | 44.82 | 56.08 | 41.71 | 46.47 | 47.13 | 50.81 | 48.57 | 48.25 |
| 33113 | Industri kayu lapis / <i>Manufacture of plywood</i> | 87.30 | 82.35 | 86.94 | 76.67 | 69.78 | 78.93 | 67.43 | 68.15 | 68.00 | 67.69 | 67.82 |
| 33190 | Industri barang lain dari kayu, gabus, sortsai, rotan dan peti mati / <i>Manufacture of products made of wood, cork, sorted, rattan and coffin</i> | 58.32 | 64.30 | 79.49 | 54.60 | 50.13 | 62.13 | 57.01 | 55.78 | 57.50 | 54.87 | 56.29 |
| 33211 | Industri perabot & kelengkapan rumah tangga dari kayu / <i>Manufacture of furniture and fixtures made of wood</i> | 58.15 | 59.21 | 52.52 | 56.75 | 56.29 | 56.19 | 48.69 | 45.43 | 55.46 | 64.19 | 53.45 |
| 33212 | Industri perabot & kelengkapan rumah tangga dari bambu dan rotan / <i>Manufacture of furniture and fixtures made of bamboo and or rattan</i> | 118.54 | 134.48 | 127.22 | 101.95 | 83.45 | 111.78 | 95.99 | 98.55 | 87.03 | 64.37 | 86.49 |
| 34112 | Industri kertas budaya / <i>Manufacture of paper products for cultural/social purposes</i> | 149.41 | 151.86 | 133.45 | 136.07 | 196.90 | 154.57 | 222.16 | 211.39 | 182.28 | 190.98 | 201.70 |

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

TABEL : 5.3 INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH
TABLE QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES
(1993 = 100)

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

| Kode Industri Industry code | Uraian - Description | Rata-rata Average 1997 | 1998 | | | | Rata-rata Average 1998 | 1999 | | | | Rata-rata Average 1999 |
|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| | | | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | |
| | | | I | II | III | IV | | I | II | III | IV | |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] | [13] |
| 34113 | Industri kertas industri <i>Manufacture of industrial papers</i> | 166.50 | 111.36 | 64.80 | 91.64 | 97.09 | 91.22 | 94.59 | 78.86 | 73.68 | 68.51 | 78.91 |
| 34120 | Industri kemasan dan kotak dari kertas dan karton / <i>Manufacture of paper & cardboard boxes</i> | 92.91 | 77.48 | 63.05 | 54.29 | 47.97 | 60.70 | 47.37 | 51.29 | 53.05 | 52.44 | 51.04 |
| 34200 | Industri percetakan dan penerbitan <i>Manufacture of printed, publishing and allied industries</i> | 85.62 | 73.14 | 75.42 | 69.71 | 57.16 | 68.86 | 51.01 | 40.71 | 35.18 | 34.16 | 40.26 |
| 35114 | Industri kimia dasar anorganik yang tidak termasuk golongan manapun <i>Manufacture of basic inorganic chemicals n.e.c</i> | 139.59 | 153.87 | 174.45 | 220.95 | 201.15 | 187.60 | 174.05 | 150.99 | 156.95 | 177.75 | 164.94 |
| 35118 | Industri kimia dasar organik yang menghasilkan bahan kimia khusus <i>Manufacture of basic organic chemicals (resulting special chemicals)</i> | 259.24 | 216.35 | 215.54 | 248.90 | 264.08 | 236.22 | 279.60 | 249.23 | 204.63 | 199.93 | 233.35 |
| 35119 | Industri kimia dasar organik yang tidak termasuk golongan manapun <i>Manufacture of basic chemicals n.e.c</i> | 84.33 | 70.58 | 56.45 | 70.87 | 44.20 | 60.52 | 49.98 | 51.87 | 53.41 | 54.17 | 52.36 |
| 35122 | Industri pupuk buatan tunggal <i>Manufacture of compost fertilizers</i> | 82.01 | 77.55 | 77.90 | 91.13 | 100.05 | 86.66 | 101.85 | 80.81 | 77.02 | 72.95 | 83.16 |
| 35131 | Industri damar buatan (resin sintesis) dan bahan plastik <i>Manufacture of synthetic resins</i> | 80.90 | 66.54 | 53.12 | 63.30 | 53.85 | 59.20 | 59.27 | 66.43 | 64.92 | 66.62 | 64.31 |

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

TABEL : 5.3 INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH
TABLE QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES
(1993 = 100)

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

| Kode Industri Industry code | Uraian - Description | Rata-rata Average 1997 | 1998 | | | | Rata-rata Average 1998 | 1999 | | | | Rata-rata Average 1999 |
|--------------------------------|---|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| | | | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | |
| | | | I | II | III | IV | | I | II | III | IV | |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] | [13] |
| 35133 | Industri serat buatan <i>Manufacture of synthetic fibres</i> | 139.70 | 147.95 | 148.54 | 151.53 | 143.52 | 147.89 | 137.51 | 138.60 | 143.76 | 148.58 | 142.11 |
| 35142 | Industri pemberantasan hama industri formulasi) / <i>Manufacture of pesticides</i> | 152.33 | 126.47 | 160.78 | 143.90 | 148.50 | 144.91 | 140.61 | 114.37 | 85.12 | 57.55 | 99.41 |
| 35210 | industri cat, pernis dan lak <i>Manufacture of paint, varnishes and lacquers</i> | 118.53 | 94.75 | 106.33 | 113.08 | 88.79 | 100.74 | 85.55 | 85.17 | 112.20 | 158.57 | 110.37 |
| 35222 | Industri farmasi / <i>Manufacture of drugs and medicines</i> | 73.20 | 49.28 | 41.27 | 44.06 | 53.12 | 46.93 | 63.70 | 73.47 | 75.48 | 77.04 | 72.42 |
| 35231 | Industri sabun dan bahan pembersih keperluan rumah tangga termasuk tapal gigi / <i>Manufacture of soap and cleaning aids, including tooth paste</i> | 154.91 | 111.62 | 89.73 | 97.19 | 185.91 | 121.11 | 200.16 | 211.99 | 225.39 | 226.35 | 215.97 |
| 35232 | Industri kosmetik <i>Manufacture of cosmetic</i> | 62.01 | 83.94 | 61.04 | 68.17 | 122.92 | 84.02 | 128.85 | 124.77 | 94.65 | 97.71 | 111.50 |
| 35291 | Industri perekat <i>Manufacture of adhesive</i> | 86.97 | 83.74 | 82.91 | 82.98 | 77.07 | 81.68 | 83.53 | 87.92 | 103.27 | 111.95 | 96.67 |
| 35299 | Industri bahan kimia & barang kimia lainnya / <i>Manufacture of chemicals n.e.c</i> | 79.93 | 43.99 | 25.44 | 32.99 | 19.46 | 30.47 | 22.26 | 24.01 | 21.33 | 20.20 | 21.95 |
| 35511 | Industri ban luar dan ban dalam <i>Manufacture of tyre and tubes</i> | 96.23 | 82.15 | 60.84 | 81.29 | 83.76 | 77.01 | 92.93 | 110.99 | 115.54 | 118.07 | 109.38 |

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

TABEL : 5.3 INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH
TABLE QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES
(1993 = 100)

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

| Kode Industri Industry code | Uraian - Description | Rata-rata Average 1997 | 1998 | | | | Rata-rata Average 1998 | 1999 | | | | Rata-rata Average 1999 |
|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| | | | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | |
| | | | I | II | III | IV | | I | II | III | IV | |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] | [13] |
| 35521 | Industri pengasapan karet <i>Manufacture of smoked rubber</i> | 122.09 | 65.00 | 81.59 | 91.08 | 81.29 | 79.74 | 78.31 | 83.80 | 87.21 | 80.36 | 82.42 |
| 35523 | Industri crumb rubber (karet mentah) <i>Manufacture of crumb rubber</i> | 110.20 | 112.89 | 114.62 | 119.07 | 127.97 | 118.64 | 127.89 | 126.98 | 122.50 | 124.03 | 125.35 |
| 35593 | Industri barang-barang dari karet selain keperluan rumahtangga dan industri / <i>Manufacture of rubber not for home and industry/use products</i> | 171.35 | 158.01 | 137.13 | 125.15 | 155.84 | 144.03 | 190.92 | 207.94 | 215.42 | 242.52 | 214.20 |
| 35603 | Industri barang plastik lembaran <i>Manufacture of plastic articles</i> | 66.80 | 47.52 | 39.62 | 80.01 | 103.73 | 67.72 | 78.31 | 71.34 | 84.63 | 92.65 | 81.73 |
| 35604 | Industri media rekaman dari plastik / <i>Manufacture of records and cassette tapes</i> | 154.88 | 137.22 | 145.32 | 92.76 | 87.49 | 115.70 | 89.27 | 110.24 | 127.69 | 148.36 | 118.89 |
| 35605 | Industri perabot, perlengkapan dan peralatan rumah tangga / <i>Manufacture of furniture and plastic fixtures</i> | 149.91 | 153.25 | 150.46 | 149.74 | 150.36 | 150.95 | 150.54 | 152.05 | 158.93 | 170.97 | 158.12 |
| 35606 | Industri kemasan dari plastik <i>Manufacture of plastic bags, containers</i> | 173.01 | 143.33 | 132.20 | 219.87 | 255.83 | 187.81 | 262.44 | 284.41 | 277.49 | 271.83 | 274.04 |
| 36112 | Industri bahan bangunan dari porselin/ <i>Manufacture of structural materials made of porcelain</i> | 123.86 | 94.54 | 87.04 | 92.66 | 106.89 | 95.28 | 112.33 | 104.09 | 90.78 | 82.24 | 97.36 |
| 36211 | Industri perabot rumah tangga dari gelas/ <i>Manufacture of glass products for household use</i> | 157.14 | 201.85 | 163.02 | 133.80 | 102.93 | 150.40 | 98.24 | 94.57 | 108.10 | 109.41 | 102.58 |

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

TABEL : 5.3 INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH
TABLE QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES
(1993 = 100)

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

| Kode Industri Industry code | Uraian - Description | Rata-rata Average 1997 | 1998 | | | | Rata-rata Average 1998 | 1999 | | | | Rata-rata Average 1999 |
|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| | | | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | |
| | | | I | II | III | IV | | I | II | III | IV | |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] | [13] |
| 36310 | Industri semen / <i>Manufacture of cement</i> | 196.70 | 149.10 | 121.49 | 137.06 | 142.21 | 137.47 | 145.89 | 163.90 | 167.79 | 158.98 | 159.14 |
| 36321 | Industri barang dari semen untuk kontruksi/ <i>Manufacture of structural cement products</i> | 61.50 | 33.24 | 20.09 | 19.91 | 21.12 | 23.59 | 16.59 | 15.64 | 14.19 | 13.58 | 15.00 |
| 37101 | Industri besi dan baja dasar iron and steel making) / <i>Iron and steel basic industries</i> | 79.98 | 82.38 | 77.07 | 73.55 | 84.32 | 79.33 | 96.37 | 100.27 | 107.03 | 107.15 | 102.70 |
| 37102 | Industri pengecoran besi & baja <i>Iron and steel smelting industry</i> | 62.87 | 49.98 | 34.19 | 31.58 | 41.98 | 39.43 | 66.95 | 64.24 | 80.30 | 108.85 | 80.09 |
| 37103 | Industri penggilingan baja (steel rolling)/ <i>Steel rolling industry</i> | 144.51 | 139.12 | 109.92 | 103.31 | 114.82 | 116.79 | 111.11 | 109.00 | 118.58 | 122.60 | 115.33 |
| 37203 | Industri pengilangan logam Bukan besi/ <i>Non ferrous metal smelting industry</i> | 94.43 | 90.45 | 67.80 | 50.06 | 55.60 | 65.98 | 57.45 | 60.72 | 73.24 | 73.60 | 66.25 |
| 38114 | Industri alat-alat dapur dari logam bukan alumunium <i>Manufacture of metal kitchen ware (other than alumunium)</i> | 42.71 | 36.94 | 47.08 | 40.19 | 48.40 | 43.15 | 63.97 | 75.63 | 67.98 | 74.12 | 70.42 |
| 38139 | Industri barang-barang dari logam siap pasang untuk konstruksi lainnya/ <i>Manufacture of pre-fabricated metal products n.e.c</i> | 108.35 | 115.71 | 156.56 | 130.93 | 239.58 | 160.70 | 239.25 | 242.69 | 264.19 | 281.58 | 256.93 |
| 38193 | Industri macam-macam wadah dari logam / <i>Manufacture of all kind of metal containers</i> | 121.91 | 109.54 | 81.36 | 69.83 | 107.80 | 92.13 | 117.55 | 110.71 | 110.69 | 103.26 | 110.55 |

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

TABEL : 5.3 INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH
TABLE QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES
(1993 = 100)

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

| Kode Industri Industry code | Uraian - Description | Rata-rata Average 1997 | 1998 | | | | Rata-rata Average 1998 | 1999 | | | | Rata-rata Average 1999 |
|--------------------------------|--|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| | | | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | |
| | | | I | II | III | IV | | I | II | III | IV | |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] | [13] |
| 38194 | Industri kawat logam <i>Manufacture of wire</i> | 51.39 | 28.21 | 25.03 | 21.93 | 22.35 | 24.38 | 25.14 | 35.07 | 40.33 | 41.61 | 35.54 |
| 38195 | Industri pipa dan sambungan pipa dari wire / <i>Manufacture of metal pipes and fittings</i> | 148.29 | 99.93 | 76.27 | 87.99 | 86.32 | 87.63 | 109.06 | 107.19 | 88.10 | 116.55 | 105.23 |
| 38212 | Industri motor pembakaran dalam <i>Manufacture of internal combustion engine</i> | 196.39 | 157.69 | 69.40 | 58.81 | 15.80 | 75.42 | 26.54 | 26.34 | 22.99 | 21.81 | 24.42 |
| 38294 | Industri mesin pendingin <i>Manufacture of air conditioner, refrigerator and the like</i> | 113.72 | 60.83 | 46.77 | 39.12 | 7.10 | 38.46 | 4.87 | 3.07 | 3.84 | 7.27 | 4.76 |
| 38321 | Industri radio, televisi, dan alat elektronik sejenis untuk hiburan <i>Manufacture of radio, television and consumer electronics</i> | 171.17 | 135.49 | 106.62 | 109.63 | 78.26 | 107.50 | 85.66 | 138.69 | 188.09 | 226.17 | 159.65 |
| 38324 | Industri sub assembly & komponen elektronika/ <i>Manufacture and sub assembly of electronic components</i> | 62.37 | 59.01 | 77.63 | 60.57 | 45.51 | 60.68 | 42.23 | 46.45 | 46.89 | 46.32 | 45.47 |
| 38391 | Industri akumulator listrik (batu baterai sekunder) <i>Manufacture of electrical accumulator</i> | 142.43 | 106.03 | 82.84 | 108.70 | 137.02 | 108.65 | 142.85 | 159.38 | 153.86 | 156.79 | 153.22 |
| 38392 | Industri batu baterai kering (batu baterai primer) <i>Manufacture of dry cell batteries</i> | 191.85 | 179.07 | 155.22 | 176.34 | 60.78 | 142.85 | 58.12 | 51.34 | 45.24 | 48.79 | 50.87 |

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

TABEL : 5.3 INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH
TABLE QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES
(1993 = 100)

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

| Kode Industri Industry code | Uraian - Description | Rata-rata Average 1997 | 1998 | | | | Rata-rata Average 1998 | 1999 | | | | Rata-rata Average 1999 |
|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| | | | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | Triwulanan Quarter | |
| | | | I | II | III | IV | | I | II | III | IV | |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] | [13] |
| 38393 | Industri bola lampu pijar, lampu penerangan terpusat & ultra violet <i>Manufacture of bulb, spot light and ultra violet lamps</i> | 83.02 | 84.43 | 60.42 | 60.70 | 44.18 | 62.43 | 52.27 | 54.19 | 40.48 | 44.84 | 47.94 |
| 38396 | Industri kabel listrik & telepon <i>Manufacture of electric and telephone cables</i> | 242.37 | 148.92 | 115.64 | 166.40 | 103.11 | 133.52 | 122.44 | 103.64 | 103.28 | 122.82 | 113.04 |
| 38431 | Industri kendaraan bermotor roda empat atau lebih / <i>Manufacture of motor vehicles</i> | 253.87 | 112.50 | 52.12 | 81.60 | 42.87 | 72.27 | 31.19 | 40.73 | 59.04 | 98.06 | 57.26 |
| 38432 | Industri karoseri kendaraan bermotor roda empat atau lebih / <i>Manufacture of motor vehicle body</i> | 138.03 | 66.45 | 40.35 | 28.15 | 32.68 | 41.91 | 20.06 | 24.77 | 41.31 | 69.84 | 39.00 |
| 38433 | Industri perlengkapan & komponen kendaraan roda empat atau lebih <i>Manufacture of motor vehicle component and apparatus</i> | 106.22 | 53.48 | 32.41 | 34.14 | 44.25 | 41.07 | 56.41 | 93.37 | 156.98 | 210.79 | 129.39 |
| 38441 | Industri kendaraan bermotor roda dua dan tiga / <i>Manufacture of motor cycle and motorised tricycles</i> | 94.29 | 43.66 | 32.83 | 39.16 | 20.80 | 34.11 | 20.98 | 33.47 | 39.38 | 43.06 | 34.22 |
| 38442 | Industri komponen dan kelengkapan kendaraan bermotor roda dua dan tiga <i>Manufacture of motor cycle, motorized tricycle component and apparatus</i> | 100.48 | 86.36 | 67.29 | 115.24 | 178.12 | 111.75 | 219.17 | 174.97 | 177.39 | 210.57 | 195.52 |
| Total | | 157.42 | 139.63 | 125.02 | 137.37 | 143.71 | 136.43 | 146.41 | 157.18 | 188.21 | 198.90 | 172.68 |

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.4.1
TABLE**

**PRODUKSI BULANAN SEMBILAN BAHAN TAMBANG DI INDONESIA
MONTHLY PRODUCTION OF NINE MINERALS IN INDONESIA**

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Minyak bumi ¹⁾ <i>Crude petroleum</i> (000 barrels) | Konsentrat timah <i>Tin ore</i> <i>concentrate</i> (metric ton) | Konsentrat bijih tembaga <i>Copper ore</i> <i>concentrate</i> (metric ton) | Bijih nikel <i>Nickel ore</i> (metric ton) | Bauxite (metric ton) | Batu bara <i>Coal</i> (metric ton) | Konsentrat pasir besi <i>Iron sand</i> <i>concentrate</i> (metric ton) | Emas ²⁾ <i>Gold</i> (Kg) | Perak ²⁾ <i>Silver</i> (Kg) |
|--|--|---|--|--|-------------------------|--|--|---|--|
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] |
| 1993 | 547 430 | 28 586 | 928 189 | 1 975 813 | 1 320 418 | 27 569 435 | 341 335 | 42 084 | 90 285 |
| 1994 | 551 147 | 30 610 | 1 065 468 | 2 311 510 | 1 342 402 | 31 012 115 | 334 895 | 42 597 | 107 026 |
| 1995 | 546 977 | 38 378 | 1 516 605 | 2 513 394 | 899 035 | 41 421 699 | 348 371 | 62 818 | 265 212 |
| 1996 | 553 921 | 51 024 | 1 758 905 | 3 426 863 | 841 976 | 50 332 047 | 425 101 | 83 564 | 255 404 |
| 1997 | 549 315 | 55 175 | 1 840 702 | 2 829 936 | 808 749 | 54 608 396 | 487 354 | 89 979 | 279 160 |
| 1998 | 537 501 | 53 959 | 2 640 040 | 2 736 640 | 1 055 647 | 60 320 952 | 560 524 | 124 019 | 348 974 |
| 1999 | 494 643 | 47 753 | 2 645 180 | 3 235 286 | 1 142 544 | 70 702 680 | 562 312 | 129 032 | 292 331 |
| Juni | 40 055 | 4 294 | 266 960 | 240 075 | 86 046 | 6 134 369 | 40 302 | 12 044 | 28 038 |
| Juli | 41 433 | 4 446 | 266 900 | 232 122 | 93 504 | 6 391 238 | 47 519 | 10 969 | 28 303 |
| Agustus | 41 467 | 3 556 | 241 310 | 257 358 | 91 960 | 6 930 090 | 43 389 | 12 266 | 24 288 |
| September | 39 851 | 4 425 | 188 570 | 285 624 | 99 116 | 6 394 658 | 46 966 | 10 264 | 20 131 |
| Oktober | 41 553 | 4 505 | 210 640 | 345 048 | 84 358 | 6 230 832 | 52 493 | 12 063 | 20 690 |
| November | 45 743 | 3 817 | 196 010 | 316 158 | 81 880 | 4 813 913 | 52 250 | 9 690 | 17 854 |
| Desember | 35 090 | 3 802 | 215 370 | 352 463 | 89 951 | 6 100 630 | 53 474 | 13 260 | 23 917 |
| 2000 | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 41 742 | 4 462 | 240 460 | 197 838 | 96 509 | 5 250 358 | 39 153 | 10 012 | 19 406 |
| Februari | 39 128 | 3 983 | 230 639 | 253 717 | 104 936 | 5 302 332 | 43 274 | 10 900 | 24 613 |
| Maret | 45 329 | 3 867 | 259 431 | 243 255 | 110 936 | 5 436 511 | 44 979 | 10 790 | 26 551 |
| April | 43 866 | 5 203 | 232 798 | 202 023 | 96 647 | 4 539 291 | 42 167 | 8 294 | 20 471 |
| Mei | 45 446 ^{e)} | 4 742 | 247 569 ^{e)} | 243 882 | 96 270 | 5 831 615 | 43 575 | 5 198 | 11 272 |
| Juni | 44 051 ^{e)} | 4 877 ^{e)} | 249 588 ^{e)} | 175 077 | 80 853 ^{e)} | 5 869 574 ^{e)} | 50 559 ^{e)} | 11 577 ^{e)} | 29 118 ^{e)} |

Catatan : 1) Termasuk Kondensat
2). Mulai tahun 1983, produksi emas dan perak termasuk produksi perusahaan swasta.
Sumber : Departemen Pertambangan & Energi.

Note : 1) Including Condensate
2) Since 1983, data on gold and silver produced by private enterprises have been included.
Source: Department of Mining & Energy

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.4.2
TABLE**

**ANGKA INDEKS PRODUKSI BULANAN SEMBILAN BAHAN TAMBANG DI INDONESIA
MONTHLY PRODUCTION INDEX OF NINE MINERALS MINED IN INDONESIA
(1993 = 100)**

| Tahun dan bulan Year and month | Minyak bumi ¹⁾ Crude petroleum | Konsentrat timah Tin ore concentrate | Konsentrat bijih tembaga Copper ore concentrate | Bijih nikel Nickel ore | Bauxite | Batu bara Coal | Konsentrat pasir besi Iron sand concentrate | Emas ²⁾ Gold | Perak ²⁾ Silver | Indeks Umum General Index |
|-----------------------------------|--|---|--|---------------------------|---------|-------------------|--|----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] |
| 1993 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1994 | 101 | 107 | 115 | 117 | 102 | 112 | 98 | 101 | 119 | 101 |
| 1995 | 100 | 134 | 163 | 127 | 68 | 150 | 102 | 149 | 294 | 104 |
| 1996 | 101 | 178 | 189 | 173 | 64 | 183 | 125 | 199 | 283 | 109 |
| 1997 | 100 | 193 | 198 | 143 | 61 | 198 | 143 | 214 | 309 | 110 |
| 1998 | 98 | 189 | 284 | 139 | 80 | 219 | 164 | 295 | 387 | 111 |
| 1999 | 90 | 167 | 285 | 164 | 87 | 256 | 165 | 307 | 324 | 112 |
| Juni | 88 | 180 | 345 | 146 | 78 | 267 | 142 | 343 | 373 | 113 |
| Juli | 91 | 187 | 345 | 141 | 85 | 278 | 167 | 313 | 376 | 117 |
| Agustus | 91 | 149 | 312 | 156 | 84 | 302 | 153 | 350 | 323 | 122 |
| September | 87 | 186 | 244 | 173 | 90 | 278 | 165 | 293 | 268 | 115 |
| Oktober | 91 | 189 | 272 | 210 | 77 | 271 | 185 | 344 | 275 | 116 |
| November | 100 | 160 | 253 | 192 | 74 | 210 | 184 | 276 | 237 | 112 |
| Desember | 77 | 160 | 278 | 214 | 82 | 266 | 188 | 378 | 318 | 107 |
| 2000 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 92 | 187 | 311 | 120 | 88 | 229 | 138 | 285 | 258 | 108 |
| Februari | 86 | 167 | 298 | 154 | 95 | 231 | 152 | 311 | 327 | 105 |
| Maret | 99 | 162 | 335 | 148 | 101 | 237 | 158 | 308 | 353 | 116 |
| April | 96 | 218 | 301 | 123 | 88 | 198 | 148 | 236 | 272 | 107 |
| Mei | 100 | 199 | 320 | 148 | 87 | 254 | 153 | 148 | 150 | 118 |
| Juni | 97 | 205 | 323 | 106 | 73 | 255 | 178 | 330 | 387 | 116 |

Catatan : 1) Termasuk Kondensat.

2). Mulai tahun 1983, produksi emas dan perak termasuk produksi perusahaan swasta.

Sumber : Departemen Pertambangan dan Energi

Note : 1) Including Condensate.

2) Since 1983, data on gold and silver produced by private enterprises have been included.

Source : Department of Mining & Energy

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.5
TABLE**

**PRODUKSI MINYAK MENTAH (TERMASUK KONDENSAT) DAN GAS
CRUDE PETROLEUM (INCLUDING CONDENSATE) AND GAS PRODUCTION
(000 BARRELS)**

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Minyak / Petroleum (000 Barrels) | | | Gas / Gas | | |
|--|----------------------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| | Pertamina | Kontrak produksi bagi hasil <i>Production sharing contract</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | G A S (000 MSCF) | L N G (000 MMBTU) | L P G (MT) |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] |
| 1993 | 27 250 | 520 180 | 547 430 | 2 661 878 | 1 268 884 | 2 776 599 |
| 1994 | 24 139 | 527 008 | 551 147 | 2 941 622 | 1 377 371 | 3 926 435 |
| 1995 | 21 129 | 525 848 | 546 977 | 2 999 229 | 1 282 877 | 3 936 035 |
| 1996 | 27 311 | 526 610 | 553 921 | 3 164 016 | 1 352 970 | 3 178 934 |
| 1997 | 31 827 | 517 488 | 549 315 | 3 166 035 | 1 402 621 | 2 944 815 |
| 1998 | 43 610 | 493 891 | 537 501 | 2 978 852 | 1 384 999 | 2 244 389 |
| 1999 | 40 637 | 454 006 | 494 643 | 3 063 401 | 1 540 784 | 2 271 287 ^{r)} |
| Juni | 3 330 | 36 725 | 40 055 | 249 131 | 120 858 | 190 883 ^{r)} |
| Juli | 3 257 | 38 176 | 41 433 | 266 216 | 133 596 | 209 223 ^{r)} |
| Agustus | 3 561 | 37 906 | 41 467 | 265 988 | 128 845 | 182 308 ^{r)} |
| September | 3 346 | 36 505 | 39 851 | 247 749 | 121 881 | 153 721 |
| Oktober | 3 440 | 38 113 | 41 553 | 254 857 | 128 504 | 176 701 |
| November | 3 155 | 42 588 | 45 743 | 254 449 | 155 579 | 173 844 ^{r)} |
| Desember | 3 113 | 31 977 | 35 090 | 269 139 | 143 996 | 184 926 ^{r)} |
| 2000 | | | | | | |
| Januari | 3 447 | 38 295 | 41 742 | 266 611 | 136 121 | 187 742 ^{r)} |
| Februari | 3 290 | 35 838 | 39 128 | 258 682 | 133 131 | 188 253 ^{r)} |
| Maret | 3 120 | 42 209 | 45 329 | 264 811 | 136 444 | 194 757 ^{r)} |
| April | 3 089 | 40 777 | 43 866 | 256 268 | 96 819 | 165 587 ^{r)} |
| Mei | 3 057 ^{e)} | 42 389 ^{e)} | 45 446 ^{e)} | 256 500 ^{e)} | 101 259 | 171 107 |
| Juni | 3 026 ^{e)} | 41 025 ^{e)} | 44 051 ^{e)} | 256 457 ^{e)} | 97 993 | 165 587 |

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.6.1
TABLE**

**REALISASI PEMBANGUNAN RUMAH MELALUI KREDIT PEMILIKAN RUMAH
BANK TABUNGAN NEGARA MENURUT PROVINSI
ACTUAL NUMBER OF HOUSES BUILT THROUGH HOUSING MORTGAGE
FINANCED BY THE STATE SAVINGS BANK BY PROVINCE
(UNIT)**

| Propinsi / Province | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | Triw. I 1999 1st Qrt 1999 | Triw. II 1999 2nd Qrt 1999 | Triw. III 1999 3rd Qrt 1999 | Triw. IV 1999 4th Qrt 1999 |
|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] |
| 1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh | 177 | 1 169 | 1 412 | 1 601 | 837 | 50 | 25 | 88 | 0 |
| 2. Sumatera Utara | 1 533 | 3 275 | 5 017 | 7 535 | 5 740 | 481 | 635 | 558 | 407 |
| 3. Sumatera Barat | 3 824 | 5 285 | 4 511 | 4 525 | 2 068 | 173 | 93 | 74 | 149 |
| 4. R i a u | 3 494 | 4 800 | 7 768 | 8 301 | 6 443 | 692 | 1 276 | 812 | 1 234 |
| 5. J a m b i | 173 | 1 004 | 3 269 | 3 829 | 2 252 | 152 | 179 | 174 | 240 |
| 6. Sumatera Selatan | 4 795 | 7 253 | 7 674 | 8 154 | 4 395 | 393 | 326 | 219 | 461 |
| 7. Bengkulu | 26 | 1 207 | 1 967 | 2 698 | 909 | 80 | 60 | 80 | 132 |
| 8. Lampung | 1 471 | 2 116 | 2 296 | 5 322 | 2 267 | 78 | 35 | 67 | 89 |
| 9. D.K.I. Jakarta | 420 | 803 | 149 | 198 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. Jawa Barat | 48 220 | 82 491 | 60 984 | 69 265 | 35 781 | 4 353 | 3 873 | 3 745 | 8 486 |
| 11. Jawa Tengah | 6 903 | 13 741 | 11 116 | 11 656 | 8 453 | 443 | 771 | 973 | 1 343 |
| 12. D.I. Yogyakarta | 483 | 2 493 | 1 224 | 2 500 | 766 | 39 | 31 | 17 | 177 |
| 13. Jawa Timur | 12 329 | 14 706 | 22 852 | 26 177 | 18 433 | 1 086 | 1 582 | 1 583 | 4 346 |
| 14. B a l i | 2 851 | 3 251 | 3 285 | 2 889 | 1 863 | 220 | 106 | 168 | 158 |
| 15. Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1 201 | 1 224 | 941 | 1 314 | 684 | 75 | 26 | 46 | 160 |
| 16. Nusa Tenggara Timur | 158 | 359 | 497 | 762 | 144 | 23 | 88 | 29 | 15 |
| 17. Timor Timur | 566 | 550 | 1 372 | 1 474 | 712 | 18 | 9 | 1 | 0 |
| 18. Kalimantan Barat | 3 050 | 3 327 | 3 178 | 3 325 | 1 726 | 128 | 185 | 240 | 354 |
| 19. Kalimantan Tengah | 844 | 1 665 | 2 042 | 2 375 | 1 926 | 165 | 315 | 261 | 271 |
| 20. Kalimantan Selatan | 1 547 | 3 580 | 4 137 | 3 579 | 1 903 | 350 | 291 | 134 | 273 |
| 21. Kalimantan Timur | 1 743 | 2 130 | 2 784 | 4 265 | 3 871 | 184 | 341 | 429 | 518 |
| 22. Sulawesi Utara | 744 | 2 045 | 1 539 | 2 720 | 2 150 | 298 | 335 | 217 | 611 |
| 23. Sulawesi Tengah | 388 | 786 | 2 110 | 2 049 | 1 026 | 38 | 30 | 42 | 116 |
| 24. Sulawesi Selatan | 5 191 | 8 768 | 8 181 | 8 823 | 5 081 | 299 | 506 | 420 | 355 |
| 25. Sulawesi Tenggara | 805 | 703 | 1 134 | 1 505 | 786 | 4 | 23 | 18 | 0 |
| 26. M a l u k u | 248 | 1 281 | 709 | 779 | 283 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27. Irian Jaya | 621 | 707 | 1 099 | 1 346 | 953 | 5 | 47 | 214 | 165 |
| Jumlah / Total | 103 805 | 170 719 | 163 247 | 188 966 | 111 455 | 9 828 | 11 188 | 10 609 | 20 060 |

Sumber : Bank Tabungan Negara, Indonesia

Source : The State Savings Bank, Indonesia

PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION

TABEL : 5.6.2
TABLE

REALISASI NILAI PENJUALAN RUMAH MELALUI KREDIT PEMILIKAN RUMAH
BANK TABUNGAN NEGARA MENURUT PROVINSI
ACTUAL VALUE OF HOUSES SOLD THROUGH HOUSING MORTGAGE
FINANCED BY THE STATE SAVINGS BANK BY PROVINCE
(JUTAAN RUPIAH / MILLION RUPIAHS)

| Propinsi / Province | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | Triw. I 1999 | Triw. II 1999 | Triw. III 1999 | Triw. IV 1999 |
|-------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
| | | | | | | 1st Qrt 1999 | 2nd Qrt 1999 | 3rd Qrt 1999 | 4th Qrt 1999 |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] |
| 1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh | 1 309.4 | 7 981.2 | 10 379.2 | 11 629.4 | 6 520 | 351.7 | 188.5 | 1 022.7 | 0.0 |
| 2. Sumatera Utara | 6 284.2 | 17 466.8 | 30 790.3 | 49 756.0 | 38 234 | 3 087,7 | 4 619,2 | 4 330.7 | 2 961.5 |
| 3. Sumatera Barat | 23 159.0 | 28 463.4 | 29 132.5 | 31 607.2 | 15 853 | 1 371,0 | 870.9 | 573.1 | 1 278.7 |
| 4. R i a u | 26 268.0 | 39 509.1 | 79 006.7 | 73 364.3 | 63 118 | 7 687,5 | 14 233,2 | 9 331.6 | 14 813.0 |
| 5. J a m b i | 997.5 | 6 555.1 | 21 710.5 | 25 140.1 | 14 818 | 1 024,8 | 1 300,2 | 1 752.0 | 2 384.1 |
| 6. Sumatera Selatan | 23 007.0 | 42 014.5 | 42 977.3 | 49 691.2 | 28 021 | 2 387,7 | 1 972,8 | 1 503.1 | 3 426.2 |
| 7. Bengkulu | 190.4 | 6 113.2 | 10 704.0 | 15 572.6 | 5 411 | 508.8 | 370.8 | 494.2 | 874.4 |
| 8. Lampung | 9 380.4 | 11 457.5 | 13 784.5 | 33 484.6 | 15 687 | 554.9 | 250.2 | 482.3 | 768.2 |
| 9. D.K.I. Jakarta | 1 936.9 | 7 324.4 | 1 057.9 | 1 429.4 | 25 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 10. Jawa Barat | 365 100.7 | 652 622.0 | 434 645.5 | 667 494.4 | 319 587 | 40 138,2 | 38 757,5 | 39 392.0 | 103 871.1 |
| 11. Jawa Tengah | 50 294.5 | 75 059.9 | 103 545.6 | 91 386.5 | 68 299 | 3 611,1 | 7 149,2 | 9 177.4 | 14 126.5 |
| 12. D.I. Yogyakarta | 3 269.7 | 12 877.9 | 9 485.0 | 19 747.2 | 6 596 | 348.7 | 310.0 | 195.8 | 1 390.0 |
| 13. Jawa Timur | 93 037.5 | 103 092.8 | 171 904.7 | 211 684.9 | 154 669 | 9 647,6 | 14 904,6 | 16 030.3 | 49 580.4 |
| 14. B a l i | 20 123.5 | 23 777.0 | 25 459.7 | 27 461.7 | 19 012 | 2 325,9 | 1 200,6 | 1 895.9 | 1 605.7 |
| 15. Nusa Tenggara Barat | 6 874.1 | 8 119.7 | 7 072.4 | 10 751.2 | 6 335 | 709.4 | 257.5 | 472.6 | 1 405.5 |
| 16. Nusa Tenggara Timur | 959.8 | 1 975.4 | 3 001.9 | 5 189.0 | 1 037 | 121.5 | 803.4 | 386.2 | 115.1 |
| 17. Timor Timur | 3 069.3 | 5 318.3 | 10 873.5 | 11 818.1 | 6 236 | 120.0 | 58.9 | 13.8 | 0.0 |
| 18. Kalimantan Barat | 21 703.6 | 25 023.4 | 24 808.2 | 26 347.2 | 12 866 | 1 029,0 | 1 486,4 | 2 016.6 | 3 091.7 |
| 19. Kalimantan Tengah | 5 476.1 | 12 304.3 | 15 329.5 | 18 459.1 | 17 723 | 1 711.8 | 3 412,1 | 3 468.4 | 2 596.2 |
| 20. Kalimantan Selatan | 7 600.8 | 19 495.3 | 25 490.3 | 22 426.5 | 11 478 | 2 104,3 | 2 372,5 | 1 169.3 | 2 145.2 |
| 21. Kalimantan Timur | 15 790.4 | 14 152.8 | 19 651.2 | 31 318.7 | 32 108 | 1 576,6 | 3 007,5 | 3 330.7 | 3 715.8 |
| 22. Sulawesi Utara | 5 108.1 | 12 021.6 | 9 781.4 | 16 715.2 | 14 711 | 2 098,7 | 2 275,8 | 1 798.2 | 4 267.7 |
| 23. Sulawesi Tengah | 1 991.5 | 4 358.4 | 12 111.8 | 12 692.8 | 6 287 | 225.1 | 235.1 | 245.8 | 851.4 |
| 24. Sulawesi Selatan | 28 161.9 | 52 710.6 | 50 920.1 | 59 441.3 | 35 236 | 2 308,5 | 3 738,0 | 3 071.8 | 2 924.6 |
| 25. Sulawesi Tenggara | 4 019.8 | 3 913.9 | 6 665.9 | 9 402.4 | 4 795 | 29.3 | 195.3 | 122.9 | 0.0 |
| 26. M a l u k u | 1 522.9 | 7 308.9 | 4 879.6 | 5 618.1 | 2 407 | 13.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 27. Irian Jaya | 4 408.3 | 3 970.0 | 8 322.3 | 9 451.8 | 8 894 | 56.0 | 481.2 | 2 185.5 | 1 740.6 |
| Jumlah / Total | 731 045.3 | 1 204 987.4 | 1 183 491.5 | 1 549 080.9 | 915 960,0 | 85 149,3 | 104 451,4 | 104 462.9 | 219 933.6 |

Sumber : Bank Tabungan Negara, Indonesia

Source : The State Savings Bank, Indonesia

TABEL : 5.6.3 REALISASI PEMBANGUNAN PERUMAHAN MELALUI PERUMNAS
TABLE
DIRINCI MENURUT TIPE RUMAH
ACTUAL NUMBER OF HOUSES BUILT BY PERUMNAS
CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TYPE OF HOUSES
(UNIT)

| Tahun / Year | Rumah Inti dan Sangat Sederhana <i>Core House and Very Simple House</i> | Rumah Sederhana <i>Simple House</i> | Rumah Susun <i>Apartment</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--------------------|--|--|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] |
| 1993 | 4 166 | 12 709 | 0 | 16 875 |
| 1994 | 12 286 | 14 890 | 0 | 27 176 |
| 1995 | 27 141 | 11 135 | 428 | 38 704 |
| Januari - Maret | 1 430 | 912 | 0 | 2 342 |
| April - Juni | 7 506 | 2 637 | 0 | 10 143 |
| Juli - September | 7 894 | 2 167 | 0 | 10 061 |
| Oktober - Desember | 10 311 | 5 419 | 428 | 16 158 |
| 1996 | 27 637 | 9 351 | 1 342 | 38 330 |
| Januari - Maret | 2 180 | 635 | 81 | 2 896 |
| April - Juni | 4 189 | 1 014 | 159 | 5 362 |
| Juli - September | 6 439 | 1 640 | 131 | 8 210 |
| Oktober - Desember | 14 829 | 6 062 | 971 | 21 862 |
| 1997 | 29 167 | 8 000 | 1 464 | 38 631 |
| Januari - Maret | 3 323 | 1 341 | 0 | 4 664 |
| April - Juni | 9 956 | 3 407 | 624 | 13 987 |
| Juli - September | 6 437 | 1 329 | 360 | 8 126 |
| Oktober - Desember | 9 451 | 1 923 | 480 | 11 854 |
| 1998 | 5 214 | 1 162 | 0 | 6 376 |
| Januari - Maret | 2 806 | 262 | 0 | 3 068 |
| April - Juni | 709 | 219 | 0 | 928 |
| Juli - September | 343 | 355 | 0 | 698 |
| Oktober - Desember | 1 356 | 326 | 0 | 1 682 |
| 1999 | 3 626 | 683 | 210 | 4 519 |
| Januari - Maret | 378 | 119 | 0 | 497 |
| April - Juni | 1 098 | 91 | 0 | 1 189 |
| Juli - September | 472 | 110 | 180 | 762 |
| Oktober - Desember | 1678 | 363 | 30 | 2071 |

Sumber : Perum Perumnas, Jakarta

Source : National Housing State Corporation, Jakarta

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

TABEL : 6.1.1
TABLE **NERACA PEMBAYARAN ¹⁾**
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(JUTA / MILLION US\$)

| Perincian/Items | 1994/95 | 1995/96 | 1996/97 | 1997/1998 | 1998/1999 | | 1999/2000 | | | |
|--|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | | | | III | IV | I | II | III | IV |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] |
| A. Transaksi berjalan/Current account | - 3 488 | - 6 987 | - 8 069 | - 1 699 | 744 | 1 513 | 850 | 1 886 | 1 534 | 1 897 |
| 1. Barang/Merchandise | 8 039 | 6 252 | 6 219 | 13 458 | 3 537 | 4 039 | 4 457 | 6 343 | 5 803 | 6 264 |
| a. Ekspor, f.o.b. / Exports, f.o.b. | 42 161 | 47 754 | 52 038 | 56 162 | 10 885 | 10 810 | 12 402 | 14 270 | 13 759 | 15 113 |
| i. Non-Migas/Non-Oil/gas | 31 716 | 37 138 | 39 267 | 45 924 | 9 036 | 8 923 | 10 303 | 11 366 | 10 395 | 11 319 |
| ii. Migas/Oil and Gas | 10 445 | 10 616 | 12 771 | 10 238 | 1 849 | 1 887 | 2 099 | 2 904 | 3 364 | 3 794 |
| - Minyak/Oil | 6 312 | 6 529 | 7 513 | 5 854 | 1 014 | 1 031 | 1 235 | 1 661 | 1 752 | 1 996 |
| - LNG/LNG | 3 746 | 3 603 | 4 686 | 3 977 | 762 | 763 | 812 | 1 148 | 1 483 | 1 698 |
| - LPG/LPG | 387 | 484 | 572 | 407 | 73 | 93 | 52 | 95 | 129 | 100 |
| b. Impor, fob/Imports, fob | - 34 122 | - 41 502 | - 45 819 | - 42 704 | - 7 348 | - 6 771 | - 7 946 | - 7 927 | - 7 956 | - 8 849 |
| i. Non-Migas/Non-Oil/gas | - 30 476 | - 37 597 | - 41 126 | - 38 619 | - 6 597 | - 6 054 | - 7 183 | - 6 631 | - 6 765 | - 7 575 |
| ii. Migas/Oil and Gas | - 3 646 | - 3 905 | - 4 693 | - 4 085 | - 751 | - 717 | - 763 | - 1 296 | - 1 191 | - 1 274 |
| - Minyak/Oil | - 3 383 | - 3 635 | - 4 423 | - 3 814 | - 695 | - 661 | - 707 | - 1 224 | - 1 113 | - 1 221 |
| - LNG/LNG | - 263 | - 270 | - 270 | - 271 | - 56 | - 56 | - 56 | - 72 | - 78 | - 53 |
| 2. Jasa-jasa (bersih)/Services, net | - 11 527 | - 13 239 | - 14 288 | - 15 157 | - 2 793 | - 2 527 | - 3 607 | - 4 457 | - 4 269 | - 4 367 |
| a. Non-Migas/Non-oil/gas | - 8 515 | - 10 001 | - 10 747 | - 10 522 | - 2 171 | - 1 897 | - 2 968 | - 3 596 | - 3 199 | - 3 375 |
| b. Migas/Oil and gas | - 3 012 | - 3 238 | - 3 541 | - 4 635 | - 622 | - 630 | - 639 | - 861 | - 1 070 | - 992 |
| i. Non-Migas/Non-Oil/gas | - 1 557 | - 1 719 | - 1 831 | - 2 109 | - 338 | - 229 | - 319 | - 423 | - 429 | - 518 |
| ii. Migas/Oil and Gas | - 1 455 | - 1 519 | - 1 710 | - 2 526 | - 284 | - 331 | - 320 | - 438 | - 641 | - 474 |
| B. Transaksi Modal/Capital transaction | 4 750 | 11 463 | 12 668 | - 7 629 | 1 532 | 590 | - 827 | - 2 082 | - 2 249 | - 665 |
| 1. Modal pemerintah (bersih)/Official capital net | 105 | - 209 | - 820 | 4 199 | 3 577 | 3 460 | 1 216 | 579 | 97 | 1 286 |
| a. Penerimaan/Inflows | 5 651 | 5 730 | 5 298 | 8 294 | 4 408 | 4 567 | 2 067 | 1 670 | 1 119 | 2 402 |
| i. CGI/CGI | 5 510 | 5 369 | 4 857 | 4 381 | 577 | 599 | 536 | 703 | 570 | 656 |
| ii. Di luar CGI/Non-CGI | 141 | 361 | 441 | 3 913 | 3 831 | 3 968 | 1 531 | 967 | 549 | 1 746 |
| b. Pelunasan Pinjaman/Debt repayment | - 5 546 | - 4 939 | - 6 118 | - 4 095 | - 831 | - 1 106 | - 851 | - 1 091 | - 1 022 | - 1 116 |
| 2. Modal Swasta (bersih)/Private capital, net | 4 645 | 11 672 | 13 488 | - 11 828 | - 2 045 | - 2 870 | - 2 043 | - 2 661 | - 2 347 | - 1 951 |
| - Penanaman modal langsung/Direct investment | 2 566 | 5 357 | 6 546 | 1 833 | - 77 | - 232 | - 890 | - 698 | - 925 | - 1 474 |
| - Lainnya/Others | 2 079 | 6 315 | 6 942 | - 13 661 | - 1 968 | - 2 638 | - 1 153 | - 1 963 | - 1 421 | - 477 |
| C. Jumlah (A+B) / Total (A through B) | 1 262 | 4 476 | 4 599 | - 9 328 | 2 276 | 2 103 | 23 | 197 | - 715 | 1 232 |
| D. Selisih perhitungan (bersih)/Errors and omissions, net 3) | 646 | - 1 825 | - 701 | - 775 | 953 | - 122 | 743 | 569 | 890 | - 1 577 |
| E. Lalu lintas moneter 2) / Monetary movement 2) | - 616 | - 2 651 | - 3 898 | 10 103 | - 3 229 | - 1 980 | - 766 | - 372 | 174 | - 2 808 |

Sumber : Bank Indonesia.

Catatan : 1) Penyajian analitis
2) Negatif berarti bertambah dan positif berarti berkurang
3) Sejak 1997/1998, lalu lintas moneter berdasarkan pada total Aktiva Luar Negeri, menggantikan Cadangan Devisa Resmi

Source : Bank of Indonesia

Note : 1). Analytical Presentation
2). Negative means increase and positive decrease
3). Since 1997/1998, monetary movements is based on Gross Foreign Assets, replacing Official Reserves

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI**
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

TABEL : 6.1.2
TABLE

CADANGAN DEvisa
FOREIGN EXCHANGE RESERVES
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)

| Tahun dan bulan Year and month | Aktiva bruto Gross foreign assets | Cadangan devisa bersih Net international reserves |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| [1] | [2] | [3] |
| 1993 | 12 352.2 | 12 352.2 |
| 1994 | 13 158 | 13 158 |
| Triw/Qt I | 12 708 | 12 708 |
| Triw/Qt II | 11 734 | 11 734 |
| Triw/Qt III | 12 442 | 12 442 |
| Triw/Qt IV | 13 158 | 13 158 |
| 1995 | 14 674 | 14 674 |
| Triw/Qt I | 13 324 | 13 324 |
| Triw/Qt II | 13 875 | 13 875 |
| Triw/Qt III | 14 237 | 14 237 |
| Triw/Qt IV | 14 674 | 14 674 |
| 1996 | 19 125 | 19 125 |
| Triw/Qt I | 15 975 | 15 975 |
| Triw/Qt II | 16 483 | 16 483 |
| Triw/Qt III | 16 415 | 16 415 |
| Triw/Qt IV | 19 125 | 19 125 |
| 1997 | 17 427 | 17 427 |
| Triw/Qt I | 19 873 | 19 873 |
| Triw/Qt II | 21 084 | 21 084 |
| Triw/Qt III | 20 524 | 20 524 |
| Triw/Qt IV | 18 382 | 18 382 |
| 1998 | | |
| Triw/Qt I | 13 473 | 13 473 |
| Triw/Qt II | 14 557 | 14 557 |

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia.

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

TABEL : 6.2 **NERACA PERDAGANGAN BARANG MIGAS DAN NON MIGAS**
TABLE **BALANCE OF TRADE OF OIL & GAS AND NON-OIL & GAS**
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)

| Tahun dan bulan Year and month | Termasuk minyak bumi dan gas <i>Including petroleum and gas</i> | | Tidak termasuk minyak bumi dan gas <i>Excluding petroleum and gas</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| | Ekspor <i>Exports</i> | Impor <i>Imports</i> | Ekspor <i>Exports</i> | Impor <i>Imports</i> |
| | [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] |
| 1993 | 36 823.0 | 28 327.8 | 27 077.2 | 26 157.3 |
| 1994 | 40 053.4 | 31 983.5 | 30 359.7 | 29 616.1 |
| 1995 | 45 418.0 | 40 628.7 | 34 953.4 | 37 717.9 |
| 1996 | 49 814.9 | 42 928.5 | 38 092.9 | 39 338.9 |
| 1997 | 53 443.6 | 41 679.8 | 41 821.0 | 37 755.7 |
| 1998 | 48 847.6 | 27 336.9 | 40 975.3 | 24 683.2 |
| 1999 | 48 665.4 | 24 003.3 | 38 873.2 | 20 322.2 |
| Juni | 3 595.0 | 1 896.3 | 3 038.2 | 1 675.0 |
| Triw/Qt II | 11 522.4 | 5 977.3 | 9 634.4 | 5 338.0 |
| Juli | 4 233.8 | 2 007.1 | 3 367.8 | 1 641.5 |
| Agustus | 4 623.8 | 2 043.9 | 3 609.7 | 1 655.2 |
| September | 4 537.1 | 2 154.9 | 3 577.9 | 1 649.3 |
| Triw/Qt III | 13 394.7 | 6 205.9 | 10 555.4 | 4 946.0 |
| Oktober | 4 638.2 | 2 048.0 | 3 579.1 | 1 668.3 |
| November | 4 457.1 | 2 059.7 | 3 468.5 | 1 738.0 |
| Desember | 4 487.2 | 2 155.1 | 3 339.2 | 1 772.9 |
| Triw/Qt IV | 13 582.5 | 6 262.8 | 10 386.8 | 5 179.2 |
| 2000 | | | | |
| Januari | 4 394.0 | 2 169.5 | 3 249.4 | 1 742.2 |
| Februari | 4 793.8 | 2 120.4 | 3 693.4 | 1 757.5 |
| Maret | 4 951.4 | 2 265.1 | 3 847.5 | 1 787.5 |
| Triw/Qt I | 14 139.2 | 6 555.0 | 10 790.3 | 5 287.2 |
| April | 5 012.0 | 2 338.9 | 4 024.4 | 1 875.2 |
| Mei | 4 857.9 | 2 383.6 | 3 853.3 | 1 938.2 |
| Juni | 5 346.2 | 2 473.5 | 4 160.4 | 1 999.5 |
| Triw/Qt II | 15 216.1 | 7 196.0 | 12 038.1 | 5 812.9 |

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.3 NILAI EKSPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN BARANG SITC
TABLE EXPORT VALUE BY SITC COMMODITY GROUPS
F.O.B (JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

| Tahun Year | Kelompok komoditi SITC / SITC Commodity groups | | | | | | | | | | Jumlah ekspor Total exports |
|---------------|--|-----|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------------------------------|
| | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] |
| 1993 | 2 923 | 193 | 2 554 | 10 391 | 848 | 829 | 9 668 | 2 206 | 7 031 | 180 | 36 823 |
| 1994 | 3 558 | 137 | 3 235 | 10 524 | 1 374 | 1 010 | 9 470 | 3 048 | 7 550 | 147 | 40 053 |
| 1995 | 3 583 | 196 | 5 035 | 11 508 | 1 384 | 1 524 | 10 438 | 3 828 | 7 876 | 46 | 45 418 |
| 1996 | 3 767 | 229 | 5 082 | 12 860 | 1 577 | 1 726 | 10 796 | 4 999 | 8 688 | 90 | 49 814 |
| 1997 | 3 546 | 253 | 4 357 | 13 353 | 2 280 | 1 883 | 9 703 | 4 622 | 6 982 | 6 569 | 53 444 |
| 1998 | 3 717 | 258 | 3 720 | 9 429 | 1 520 | 2 092 | 8 772 | 4 656 | 6 659 | 8 024 | 48 847 |
| 1999 | 3 646 | 226 | 3 397 | 11 189 | 1 825 | 2 382 | 11 031 | 5 293 | 8 223 | 1 452 | 48 665 |
| Juni | 288 | 15 | 283 | 669 | 123 | 175 | 874 | 436 | 700 | 32 | 3 595 |
| Juli | 318 | 20 | 289 | 998 | 173 | 198 | 967 | 427 | 813 | 31 | 4 234 |
| Agustus | 371 | 33 | 310 | 1 137 | 204 | 217 | 1 110 | 349 | 861 | 31 | 4 624 |
| September | 343 | 13 | 209 | 1 072 | 220 | 214 | 1 018 | 657 | 759 | 32 | 4 537 |
| Oktober | 341 | 16 | 319 | 1 155 | 162 | 240 | 1 040 | 486 | 831 | 48 | 4 638 |
| November | 298 | 14 | 366 | 1 110 | 131 | 246 | 1 000 | 504 | 742 | 46 | 4 457 |
| Desember | 289 | 13 | 307 | 1 249 | 148 | 231 | 1 028 | 445 | 743 | 34 | 4 487 |
| 2000 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 242 | 9 | 326 | 1 242 | 104 | 246 | 919 | 565 | 702 | 39 | 4 394 |
| Februari | 230 | 9 | 226 | 1 205 | 129 | 248 | 1 030 | 895 | 789 | 33 | 4 794 |
| Maret | 243 | 23 | 362 | 1 195 | 155 | 265 | 1 084 | 789 | 797 | 38 | 4 951 |
| April | 246 | 15 | 343 | 1 086 | 145 | 257 | 1 057 | 1 020 | 814 | 29 | 5 012 |
| Mei | 291 | 21 | 305 | 1 138 | 133 | 258 | 1 000 | 862 | 822 | 28 | 4 858 |
| Juni | 342 | 18 | 290 | 1 292 | 211 | 282 | 1 136 | 877 | 879 | 19 | 5 346 |

Catatan : 0) Bahan Makanan dan Binatang Hidup
1) Minuman dan Tembakau
2) Bahan Mentah
3) Bahan Bakar, Bahan Penyemir dan sebagainya
4) Minyak/Lemak Nabati dan Hewani
5) Bahan Kimia
6) Hasil Industri menurut Bahan
7) Mesin dan Alat Pengangkutan
8) Hasil Industri Lainnya
9) Barang dan Transaksi Khusus Lainnya

Note : 0) Food and Live Animals
1) Beverages and Tobacco
2) Raw Materials, Inedible
3) Fuels, Lubricants etc
4) Animal & Vegetables Oil and Fats
5) Chemical
6) Manufactured goods
7) Machinery & Transport Equipments
8) Misc. Manufactured Articles
9) Commodities & other Special Transactions

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.4.1
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL PERTANIAN (NILAI)
EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS (VALUE)
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Getah karet <i>Rubber</i> | Kopi <i>Coffee</i> | Udang (Segar, beku)/Shrimps <i>fresh,frozen</i> | T e h <i>T e a</i> | Rempah- Rempah- <i>Spices</i> | Tembakau <i>Tobacco</i> | Biji coklat <i>Cocoa beans</i> | Ikan <i>Fish</i> | Biji-bijian <i>Seeds</i> |
|--|------------------------------|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] |
| 1993 | 44.1 | 320.1 | 871.6 | 155.5 | 132.0 | 66.1 | 165.6 | 445.3 | 8.5 |
| 1994 | 42.2 | 696.7 | 1 005.2 | 89.4 | 137.4 | 46.3 | 213.5 | 329.4 | 8.8 |
| 1995 | 42.1 | 595.6 | 1 031.6 | 85.4 | 214.4 | 49.3 | 224.5 | 371.6 | 11.6 |
| 1996 | 46.0 | 588.8 | 1 015.7 | 109.3 | 157.7 | 75.2 | 263.0 | 375.4 | 8.0 |
| 1997 | 31.8 | 503.5 | 1 007.9 | 84.6 | 234.6 | 90.9 | 295.1 | 381.4 | 8.2 |
| 1998 | 19.0 | 578.9 | 1 007.2 | 108.3 | 277.6 | 132.9 | 382.6 | 357.5 | 11.2 |
| 1999 | 10.7 | 458.7 | 887.5 | 92.1 | 373.6 | 79.0 | 295.8 | 403.0 | 6.4 |
| Juni | 0.8 | 47.1 | 51.2 | 8.9 | 23.5 | 3.8 | 29.1 | 31.0 | 0.5 |
| Triw/Qt II | 1.9 | 140.6 | 201.0 | 30.6 | 161.9 | 11.3 | 83.2 | 109.9 | 1.7 |
| Juli | 0.6 | 47.7 | 82.0 | 6.7 | 24.3 | 4.9 | 24.4 | 24.2 | 0.5 |
| Agustus | 1.3 | 50.4 | 105.6 | 7.3 | 31.8 | 7.3 | 25.8 | 42.6 | 0.8 |
| September | 1.2 | 44.3 | 91.0 | 6.1 | 33.1 | 4.3 | 22.2 | 37.9 | 0.6 |
| Triw/Qt III | 3.1 | 142.4 | 278.6 | 20.1 | 89.2 | 16.5 | 72.4 | 104.7 | 1.9 |
| Oktober | 0.2 | 35.6 | 77.3 | 7.8 | 31.1 | 4.1 | 44.0 | 33.8 | 0.8 |
| November | 1.4 | 27.0 | 84.0 | 6.8 | 25.2 | 4.8 | 15.4 | 29.2 | 0.3 |
| Desember | 1.9 | 23.9 | 72.4 | 10.7 | 16.4 | 2.9 | 19.9 | 35.5 | 0.3 |
| Triw/Qt IV | 3.5 | 86.5 | 233.7 | 25.3 | 72.7 | 11.8 | 79.3 | 98.5 | 1.4 |
| 2000 | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 0.4 | 22.2 | 70.2 | 7.9 | 14.1 | 2.3 | 11.6 | 30.6 | 0.4 |
| Februari | 0.4 | 19.4 | 72.1 | 7.8 | 14.6 | 1.5 | 10.0 | 20.5 | 0.4 |
| Maret | 0.7 | 18.7 | 73.2 | 7.6 | 14.7 | 5.7 | 7.4 | 25.9 | 0.4 |
| Triw/Qt I | 1.5 | 60.3 | 215.5 | 23.3 | 43.4 | 9.5 | 29.0 | 77.0 | 1.2 |
| April | 0.3 | 22.3 | 67.3 | 7.2 | 15.7 | 6.2 | 8.1 | 35.1 | 0.4 |
| Mei | 0.3 | 30.4 | 75.6 | 10.1 | 18.7 | 5.5 | 28.6 | 30.4 | 0.5 |
| Juni | 0.4 | 37.4 | 91.7 | 9.2 | 31.3 | 3.2 | 31.8 | 36.4 | 0.3 |
| Triw/Qt II | 1.0 | 90.1 | 234.6 | 26.5 | 65.7 | 14.9 | 68.5 | 101.9 | 1.2 |

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.4.2
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL PERTANIAN (BERAT BERSIH)
EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS (NET WEIGHT)
(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)**

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Getah karet <i>Rubber</i> | Kopi <i>Coffee</i> | Udang (Segar, beku)/Shrimps <i>fresh,frozen</i> | T e h <i>T e a</i> | Rempah- Rempah- <i>Spices</i> | Tembakau <i>Tobacco</i> | Biji coklat <i>Cocoa beans</i> | Ikan <i>Fish</i> | Biji-bijian <i>Seeds</i> |
|--|------------------------------|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] |
| 1993 | 42.1 | 329.5 | 97.3 | 124.2 | 120.3 | 37.9 | 215.2 | 333.6 | 22.9 |
| 1994 | 36.0 | 267.3 | 98.1 | 79.3 | 93.5 | 15.7 | 200.2 | 301.4 | 13.8 |
| 1995 | 26.1 | 226.2 | 93.2 | 77.1 | 112.7 | 17.5 | 196.6 | 318.2 | 18.7 |
| 1996 | 26.4 | 362.8 | 99.9 | 98.8 | 96.8 | 25.2 | 274.4 | 336.2 | 8.0 |
| 1997 | 39.1 | 307.9 | 92.1 | 63.4 | 93.4 | 35.3 | 219.9 | 369.3 | 7.1 |
| 1998 | 19.3 | 355.7 | 140.5 | 64.0 | 138.0 | 40.0 | 278.5 | 369.2 | 20.2 |
| 1999 | 13.0 | 350.5 | 106.3 | 93.8 | 124.0 | 30.2 | 335.1 | 395.8 | 14.7 |
| Juni | 0.8 | 37.3 | 6.4 | 9.2 | 12.3 | 1.3 | 35.1 | 30.9 | 1.1 |
| Triw/Qt II | 1.8 | 108.4 | 25.2 | 30.4 | 32.8 | 4.9 | 93.4 | 133.8 | 2.6 |
| Juli | 0.7 | 39.6 | 9.6 | 7.5 | 12.3 | 2.2 | 28.4 | 30.4 | 1.0 |
| Agustus | 1.8 | 41.2 | 12.1 | 8.0 | 13.7 | 5.2 | 31.9 | 36.8 | 1.5 |
| September | 1.2 | 37.1 | 10.6 | 6.8 | 15.1 | 2.4 | 29.8 | 33.8 | 1.4 |
| Triw/Qt III | 3.7 | 117.9 | 32.3 | 22.3 | 41.1 | 9.8 | 90.1 | 101.0 | 3.9 |
| Oktober | 0.2 | 30.3 | 9.7 | 8.8 | 11.6 | 2.1 | 52.8 | 22.9 | 1.6 |
| November | 1.8 | 20.7 | 10.5 | 7.1 | 9.9 | 2.1 | 20.6 | 25.2 | 0.9 |
| Desember | 2.3 | 17.0 | 8.1 | 10.0 | 8.0 | 1.5 | 27.2 | 27.0 | 1.4 |
| Triw/Qt IV | 4.3 | 68 | 28.3 | 25.9 | 29.5 | 5.7 | 100.6 | 75.1 | 3.9 |
| 2000 | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 0.5 | 14.9 | 7.9 | 7.9 | 5.9 | 1.6 | 15.9 | 20.0 | 0.5 |
| Februari | 0.4 | 13.3 | 8.3 | 7.8 | 7.3 | 1.0 | 13.9 | 11.1 | 1.4 |
| Maret | 0.9 | 14.4 | 8.1 | 7.3 | 6.4 | 3.3 | 11.0 | 26.8 | 1.3 |
| Triw/Qt I | 1.8 | 42.6 | 24.3 | 23 | 19.6 | 5.9 | 40.8 | 57.9 | 3.2 |
| April | 0.3 | 20.8 | 7.9 | 7.1 | 7.0 | 2.9 | 11.2 | 25.1 | 1.3 |
| Mei | 0.5 | 32.5 | 9.1 | 8.9 | 8.2 | 2.2 | 40.7 | 22.3 | 1.2 |
| Juni | 0.5 | 43.7 | 11.0 | 8.3 | 9.9 | 1.4 | 46.3 | 34.6 | 0.8 |
| Triw/Qt II | 1.3 | 97.0 | 28.0 | 24.3 | 25.1 | 6.5 | 98.2 | 82.0 | 3.3 |

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.4.1
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL PERTANIAN (NILAI)
EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS (VALUE)
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

| Tahun dan bulan Year and month | Mutiara Pearl | Damar Damar | Sayur-sayuran Vegetables | Buah-buahan Fruit | Lainnya Other | Jumlah Total |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| [1] | [11] | [12] | [13] | [14] | [15] | [16] |
| 1993 | 17.4 | 21.2 | 46.9 | 62.4 | 287.5 | 2 644.2 |
| 1994 | 20.7 | 27.4 | 47.7 | 29.4 | 124.3 | 2 818.4 |
| 1995 | 11.6 | 29.3 | 43.4 | 29.9 | 148.2 | 2 888.5 |
| 1996 | 12.1 | 37.4 | 38.7 | 47.7 | 137.7 | 2 912.7 |
| 1997 | 15.1 | 33.5 | 23.9 | 47.4 | 374.7 | 3 132.6 |
| 1998 | 22.9 | 16.4 | 16.2 | 42.0 | 703.7 | 3 653.5 |
| 1999 | 20.5 | 22.0 | 27.7 | 77.7 | 246.9 | 2 901.5 |
| Juni | 2.4 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 5.8 | 15.2 | 222.9 |
| Triw/Qt II | 5.7 | 5.2 | 5.5 | 19.7 | 54.8 | 732.9 |
| Juli | 1.5 | 1.9 | 2.4 | 4.3 | 20.1 | 245.5 |
| Agustus | 0.4 | 2.6 | 3.2 | 5.7 | 13.7 | 298.5 |
| September | 0.7 | 2.2 | 3.9 | 5.4 | 13.9 | 266.8 |
| Triw/Qt III | 2.6 | 6.7 | 9.5 | 15.4 | 47.7 | 810.8 |
| Oktober | 5.9 | 2.7 | 3.3 | 7.5 | 15.4 | 269.5 |
| November | 1.8 | 2.3 | 2.9 | 7.3 | 11.1 | 219.5 |
| Desember | 0.1 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 7.6 | 9.8 | 205.3 |
| Triw/Qt IV | 7.8 | 6.8 | 8.3 | 22.4 | 36.3 | 694.3 |
| 2000 | | | | | | |
| Januari | 2.4 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 5.6 | 11.7 | 183.0 |
| Februari | 0.6 | 2.0 | 1.5 | 8.6 | 11.5 | 170.9 |
| Maret | 3.0 | 2.2 | 1.8 | 7.1 | 20.4 | 188.8 |
| Triw/Qt I | 6.0 | 6.0 | 5.1 | 21.3 | 43.6 | 542.7 |
| April | 0.8 | 2.1 | 3.4 | 5.9 | 11.9 | 186.7 |
| Mei | 0.4 | 2.2 | 1.9 | 4.4 | 12.2 | 221.2 |
| Juni | 1.6 | 2.9 | 1.6 | 2.7 | 11.5 | 262.0 |
| Triw/Qt II | 2.8 | 7.2 | 6.9 | 13.0 | 35.6 | 669.9 |

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.4.2
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL PERTANIAN (BERAT BERSIH)
EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS (NET WEIGHT)
(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Mutiara ¹⁾ <i>Pearl</i> | Damar <i>Damar</i> | Sayur-sayuran <i>Vegetables</i> | Buah-buahan <i>Fruit</i> | Lainnya <i>Other</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| [1] | [11] | [12] | [13] | [14] | [15] | [16] |
| 1993 | 802 | 41.8 | 228.6 | 98.2 | 1 100.7 | 2 793.1 |
| 1994 | 949 | 55.3 | 194.9 | 65.7 | 183.8 | 1 605.9 |
| 1995 | 445 | 44.3 | 192.8 | 84.9 | 217.4 | 1 626.1 |
| 1996 | 236 | 50.5 | 170.8 | 144.3 | 156.2 | 1 850.5 |
| 1997 | 445 | 40.3 | 95.4 | 121.9 | 328.0 | 1 813.5 |
| 1998 | 836 | 34.4 | 78.3 | 130.1 | 1 563.2 | 3 232.2 |
| 1999 | 1 521 | 45.6 | 105.4 | 138.9 | 607.3 | 2 360.7 |
| Juni | 5 | 3.8 | 7.8 | 10.2 | 18.6 | 174.8 |
| Triw/Qt II | 248 | 10.9 | 23.9 | 36.1 | 187.0 | 691.2 |
| Juli | 471 | 3.1 | 8.9 | 9.2 | 36.1 | 189.0 |
| Agustus | 157 | 5.5 | 11.1 | 10.8 | 32.9 | 212.5 |
| September | 42 | 4.8 | 14.3 | 10.5 | 28.1 | 195.9 |
| Triw/Qt III | 670 | 13.4 | 34.3 | 30.5 | 97.1 | 597.4 |
| Oktober | 260 | 5.6 | 11.1 | 11.6 | 39.3 | 207.6 |
| November | 125 | 4.9 | 10.1 | 12.5 | 30.9 | 157.2 |
| Desember | 8.0 | 4.2 | 7.5 | 13.5 | 19.0 | 146.7 |
| Triw/Qt IV | 393 | 14.7 | 28.7 | 37.6 | 89.2 | 511.5 |
| 2000 | | | | | | |
| Januari | 294 | 4.2 | 6.8 | 6.4 | 26.6 | 119.1 |
| Februari | 68 | 4.8 | 6.0 | 10.6 | 26.2 | 112.1 |
| Maret | 137 | 4.9 | 8.2 | 9.7 | 43.3 | 145.6 |
| Triw/Qt I | 499 | 13.9 | 21.0 | 26.7 | 96.1 | 376.8 |
| April | 153 | 4.6 | 7.6 | 8.5 | 22.1 | 126.4 |
| Mei | 23 | 5.1 | 8.9 | 7.0 | 32.4 | 179.0 |
| Juni | 190 | 7.2 | 7.3 | 4.8 | 27.0 | 202.8 |
| Triw/Qt II | 366 | 16.9 | 23.8 | 20.3 | 81.5 | 508.2 |

1) Berat Bersih dalam kg

1) Net Weight in kgs

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.5.1
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL INDUSTRI (NILAI)
EXPORTS OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS (VALUE)
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Kayu olahan <i>Processed wood</i> | | | Barang dari logam <i>Articles of basic metal</i> | | | Pakaian jadi <i>Garments</i> | Tekstil lain <i>Other textile</i> | Karet olahan <i>Processed rubber</i> | Makanan ternak <i>Cattle fodder</i> | Minyak atsiri <i>Assential oils</i> | Minyak kelapa sawit <i>Palm oil</i> |
|--|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|---|---|
| | Lapis <i>Plywood</i> | Gergajian <i>Sawnwood</i> | Lainnya <i>Others</i> | Timah <i>Tin</i> | Aluminium <i>Aluminium</i> | Nikel <i>Nickel</i> | | | | | | |
| | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | | | | | | |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] | [13] |
| 1993 | 4 257.0 | 390.6 | 858.7 | 90.8 | 268.7 | 150.9 | 3 510.2 | 2 671.9 | 1 063.1 | 168.3 | 63.5 | 472.4 |
| 1994 | 3 716.4 | 509.8 | 964.4 | 118.4 | 322.3 | 227.7 | 3 226.1 | 2 573.3 | 1 391.2 | 156.7 | 77.2 | 717.8 |
| 1995 | 3 462.0 | 453.7 | 1 074.6 | 239.4 | 475.1 | 284.1 | 3 388.1 | 2 815.5 | 2 190.7 | 141.5 | 80.0 | 747.3 |
| 1996 | 3 595.4 | 473.4 | 1 061.9 | 276.2 | 421.0 | 218.7 | 3 575.8 | 2 975.0 | 2 226.7 | 206.3 | 78.3 | 825.5 |
| 1997 | 3 410.6 | 380.0 | 1 512.0 | 274.6 | 400.1 | 173.2 | 2 875.6 | 3 658.4 | 1 988.4 | 140.9 | 88.5 | 1 446.0 |
| 1998 | 2 077.9 | 163.9 | 2 181.6 | 281.1 | 351.4 | 108.1 | 2 587.9 | 4 739.6 | 1 548.1 | 111.6 | 120.0 | 745.3 |
| 1999 | 2 256.3 | 295.7 | 1 244.2 | 250.2 | 277.7 | 191.2 | 3 817.9 | 3 418.0 | 1 236.3 | 88.2 | 106.0 | 1 114.2 |
| Juni | 209.1 | 22.0 | 89.1 | 20.4 | 12.7 | 11.8 | 366.7 | 260.5 | 90.8 | 7.5 | 7.9 | 55.1 |
| Triw/Qt II | 634.5 | 70.1 | 278.2 | 57.8 | 57.6 | 43.1 | 1 026.5 | 878.1 | 313.5 | 22.3 | 28.2 | 204.0 |
| Juli | 195.0 | 27.1 | 103.4 | 20.8 | 22.7 | 16.2 | 408.0 | 285.9 | 111.8 | 6.2 | 8.2 | 106.1 |
| Agustus | 190.1 | 34.7 | 114.2 | 23.9 | 29.7 | 20.5 | 417.3 | 290.4 | 101.0 | 7.6 | 10.1 | 146.1 |
| September | 185.8 | 32.3 | 99.4 | 17.7 | 31.6 | 10.6 | 359.9 | 281.3 | 93.6 | 5.6 | 8.4 | 151.3 |
| Triw/Qt III | 570.9 | 94.1 | 317.0 | 62.4 | 84.0 | 47.3 | 1 185.2 | 857.6 | 306.4 | 19.4 | 26.7 | 403.5 |
| Oktober | 173.8 | 28.8 | 104.5 | 26.2 | 37.8 | 14.3 | 375.6 | 295.5 | 104.5 | 9.7 | 9.6 | 103.2 |
| November | 183.0 | 29.4 | 96.1 | 19.8 | 29.2 | 19.5 | 326.6 | 287.8 | 101.7 | 8.2 | 10.1 | 71.2 |
| Desember | 205.1 | 29.0 | 96.6 | 25.2 | 15.7 | 36.6 | 344.8 | 290.2 | 114.1 | 7.9 | 10.9 | 90.4 |
| Triw/Qt IV | 561.9 | 87.2 | 297.2 | 71.2 | 82.7 | 70.4 | 1047.0 | 873.5 | 320.3 | 25.8 | 30.6 | 264.8 |
| 2000 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 148.8 | 25.0 | 90.4 | 17.0 | 37.6 | 26.5 | 282.2 | 256.9 | 97.8 | 8.6 | 8.2 | 66.3 |
| Februari | 174.1 | 26.1 | 92.2 | 13.8 | 36.9 | 28.6 | 330.2 | 318.7 | 110.6 | 6.0 | 10.2 | 70.1 |
| Maret | 176.1 | 31.3 | 108.2 | 18.2 | 34.4 | 31.0 | 340.1 | 308.2 | 117.8 | 7.0 | 2.5 | 90.4 |
| Triw/Qt I | 499.0 | 82.4 | 290.8 | 49.0 | 108.9 | 86.1 | 952.5 | 883.8 | 326.2 | 21.6 | 20.9 | 226.8 |
| April | 194.1 | 28.3 | 110.1 | 14.3 | 36.5 | 3.4 | 325.4 | 300.0 | 119.7 | 6.8 | 9.9 | 70.8 |
| Mei | 172.1 | 32.3 | 103.4 | 21.8 | 33.1 | 5.1 | 372.4 | 286.7 | 111.4 | 7.8 | 9.4 | 66.1 |
| Juni | 188.2 | 28.4 | 111.1 | 20.6 | 46.8 | 68.0 | 438.7 | 320.8 | 99.4 | 8.1 | 8.6 | 112.9 |
| Triw/Qt II | 554.4 | 89.0 | 324.6 | 56.7 | 116.4 | 76.5 | 1 136.5 | 907.5 | 330.5 | 22.7 | 27.9 | 249.8 |

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

TABEL : 6.5.2 EKSPOR HASIL INDUSTRI (BERAT BERSIH)
TABLE EXPORTS OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS (NET WEIGHT)
(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Kayu olahan <i>Processed wood</i> | | | Barang dari logam <i>Articles of basic metal</i> | | | Pakaian jadi <i>Garments</i> | Tekstil lain <i>Other textile</i> | Karet olahan <i>Processed rubber</i> | Makanan ternak <i>Cattle fodder</i> | Minyak atsiri <i>Assential oils</i> | Minyak kelapa sawit <i>Palm oil</i> |
|--|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|--|--|
| | Lapis <i>Plywood</i> | Gergajian <i>Sawnwood</i> | Lainnya <i>Others</i> | Timah <i>Tin</i> | Aluminium <i>Aluminium</i> | Nikel <i>Nickel</i> | | | | | | |
| | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | | | | | | |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] | [13] |
| 1993 | 5 774.1 | 370.0 | 1 655.3 | 18.0 | 522.1 | 46.9 | 220.2 | 503.7 | 1 239.0 | 1 623.1 | 12.5 | 1 372.0 |
| 1994 | 5 338.3 | 433.5 | 1 762.9 | 22.3 | 197.7 | 63.8 | 205.6 | 567.9 | 1 283.2 | 1 493.7 | 16.5 | 1 631.2 |
| 1995 | 4 090.8 | 400.1 | 1 597.4 | 39.7 | 261.7 | 55.7 | 221.3 | 606.2 | 1 409.8 | 1 386.3 | 17.8 | 1 265.0 |
| 1996 | 4 855.1 | 418.6 | 1 414.9 | 53.9 | 232.8 | 46.1 | 235.0 | 738.9 | 1 553.7 | 1 554.8 | 20.6 | 1 671.9 |
| 1997 | 4 612.0 | 329.4 | 1 787.5 | 64.1 | 221.4 | 41.8 | 223.1 | 981.1 | 1 557.6 | 1 497.6 | 16.3 | 2 891.7 |
| 1998 | 4 820.6 | 195.4 | 2 605.6 | 53.0 | 205.0 | 35.2 | 205.4 | 1 530.3 | 1 857.8 | 1 459.5 | 27.1 | 1 479.4 |
| 1999 | 4 082.8 | 413.3 | 1 829.9 | 48.2 | 141.1 | 54.4 | 343.1 | 1 300.6 | 1 705.0 | 1 390.0 | 29.8 | 3 299.1 |
| Juni | 347.9 | 30.4 | 128.8 | 3.9 | 5.5 | 3.6 | 30.2 | 105.3 | 125.6 | 114.0 | 2.2 | 165.3 |
| Triw/Qt II | 1 109.5 | 111.1 | 449.4 | 11.2 | 32.4 | 13.5 | 93.7 | 363.8 | 416.6 | 323.6 | 7.5 | 514.0 |
| Juli | 322.3 | 37.1 | 157.2 | 4.1 | 10.9 | 5.5 | 31.4 | 127.9 | 159.9 | 111.8 | 2.8 | 332.4 |
| Agustus | 321.6 | 47.2 | 158.9 | 4.8 | 13.0 | 5.8 | 32.7 | 106.6 | 146.2 | 120.9 | 2.7 | 529.5 |
| September | 321.3 | 40.9 | 131.1 | 3.5 | 15.8 | 2.7 | 29.4 | 103.5 | 129.0 | 77.7 | 3.8 | 532.9 |
| Triw/Qt III | 965.2 | 125.2 | 447.2 | 12.4 | 39.7 | 14.0 | 93.5 | 338.0 | 435.1 | 310.4 | 9.3 | 1 394.8 |
| Oktober | 320.5 | 36.4 | 146.5 | 5.0 | 19.0 | 4.0 | 30.3 | 112.6 | 144.2 | 176.5 | 2.6 | 370.3 |
| November | 355.3 | 38.7 | 156.4 | 3.6 | 14.1 | 4.2 | 25.9 | 107.7 | 132.6 | 139.1 | 2.6 | 246.2 |
| Desember | 387.7 | 38.0 | 179.7 | 4.1 | 5.6 | 7.4 | 28.4 | 100.9 | 145.7 | 121.5 | 2.6 | 274.8 |
| Triw/Qt IV | 1 063.5 | 113.1 | 482.6 | 12.7 | 38.7 | 15.6 | 84.6 | 321.2 | 422.5 | 437.1 | 7.8 | 891.3 |
| 2000 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 275.0 | 32.8 | 136.4 | 3.4 | 19.4 | 5.2 | 20.4 | 103.9 | 112.5 | 128.4 | 2.3 | 213.0 |
| Februari | 325.9 | 33.8 | 135.0 | 2.5 | 17.8 | 5.5 | 30.9 | 119.1 | 122.8 | 108.9 | 2.4 | 247.6 |
| Maret | 326.2 | 40.2 | 153.4 | 3.4 | 16.7 | 5.2 | 26.2 | 112.1 | 136.5 | 114.7 | 7.9 | 323.8 |
| Triw/Qt I | 927.1 | 106.8 | 424.8 | 9.3 | 53.9 | 15.9 | 77.5 | 335.1 | 371.8 | 352.0 | 12.6 | 784.4 |
| April | 363.8 | 35.8 | 160.7 | 3.0 | 18.2 | 0.5 | 25.1 | 107.9 | 144.3 | 110.7 | 2.8 | 254.5 |
| Mei | 313.4 | 42.5 | 162.9 | 4.2 | 17.2 | 0.8 | 29.1 | 101.1 | 135.3 | 130.1 | 2.8 | 236.7 |
| Juni | 346.0 | 37.9 | 184.0 | 4.4 | 26.0 | 11.0 | 32.8 | 122.9 | 117.1 | 142.9 | 3.1 | 393.2 |
| Triw/Qt II | 1 023.2 | 116.2 | 507.6 | 11.6 | 61.4 | 12.3 | 87.0 | 331.9 | 396.7 | 383.7 | 8.7 | 884.4 |

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

TABEL : 6.5.1 EKSPOR HASIL INDUSTRI (NILAI)
TABLE EXPORTS OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS (VALUE)
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Asam berlemak <i>Fatty acids</i> | Alat-alat listrik <i>Electrical Apparatus</i> | Makanan olahan <i>Processed food</i> | Semen <i>Cement</i> | Barang anyaman <i>Plained articles</i> | Bahan kimia <i>Chemicals</i> | Pupuk <i>Fertilizer</i> | Kulit & barang dari kulit <i>Leather and leather goods</i> | Kertas & barang dari kertas <i>Paper & paper goods</i> | Lainnya <i>Others</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|--|---|--|------------------------|--|------------------------------------|----------------------------|--|--|--------------------------|------------------------|
| [1] | [14] | [15] | [16] | [17] | [18] | [19] | [20] | [21] | [22] | [23] | [24] |
| 1993 | 142.6 | 1 637.1 | 435.7 | 65.1 | 52.1 | 263.0 | 153.4 | 73.7 | 500.5 | 5 690.7 | 22 944.0 |
| 1994 | 242.8 | 717.5 | 813.1 | 30.0 | 52.9 | 350.5 | 179.9 | 70.5 | 671.2 | 8 572.4 | 25 702.1 |
| 1995 | 327.3 | 922.3 | 818.6 | 8.4 | 66.0 | 519.3 | 277.2 | 65.0 | 1 011.4 | 9 960.4 | 29 328.2 |
| 1996 | 209.9 | 1 411.4 | 961.9 | 18.8 | 64.4 | 552.3 | 271.5 | 65.5 | 955.3 | 11 562.9 | 32 124.8 |
| 1997 | 89.6 | 1 370.6 | 834.0 | 39.5 | 43.3 | 721.2 | 312.4 | 104.5 | 938.5 | 14 183.5 | 34 985.2 |
| 1998 | 415.2 | 1 490.8 | 755.7 | 84.7 | 14.5 | 1 008.6 | 168.9 | 174.4 | 1 425.5 | 14 038.4 | 34 593.2 |
| 1999 | 177.5 | 1 692.0 | 958.3 | 136.5 | 59.8 | 986.4 | 186.9 | 91.0 | 1 965.6 | 12 782.5 | 33 332.4 |
| Juni | 13.9 | 131.0 | 77.9 | 9.5 | 3.9 | 57.5 | 24.9 | 6.3 | 129.3 | 942.3 | 2 550.1 |
| Triw/Qt II | 52.5 | 403.7 | 251.1 | 39.2 | 17.6 | 216.3 | 61.5 | 21.5 | 458.8 | 3 095.7 | 8 231.8 |
| Juli | 11.5 | 124.4 | 84.4 | 8.4 | 4.9 | 76.3 | 17.2 | 8.3 | 178.8 | 1 070.8 | 2 896.4 |
| Agustus | 13.6 | 96.2 | 103.5 | 13.3 | 5.7 | 86.0 | 15.4 | 9.5 | 218.8 | 1 119.2 | 3 066.8 |
| September | 15.9 | 236.5 | 83.0 | 15.9 | 4.8 | 78.2 | 11.7 | 7.2 | 186.0 | 1 271.4 | 3 188.1 |
| Triw/Qt III | 41.0 | 457.1 | 270.9 | 37.6 | 15.4 | 240.5 | 44.3 | 25.0 | 583.6 | 3 461.4 | 9 151.3 |
| Oktober | 16.9 | 153.6 | 85.9 | 11.0 | 4.8 | 104.9 | 16.6 | 6.7 | 180.2 | 1 217.9 | 3 082.0 |
| November | 13.8 | 168.5 | 86.1 | 7.8 | 6.5 | 102.5 | 17.3 | 5.4 | 191.1 | 1 173.6 | 2 955.2 |
| Desember | 8.8 | 178.1 | 86.4 | 9.4 | 5.8 | 90.8 | 14.6 | 6.9 | 187.4 | 1 099.7 | 2 954.4 |
| Triw/Qt IV | 39.5 | 500.2 | 258.4 | 28.2 | 17.1 | 298.2 | 48.5 | 19.0 | 558.7 | 3 491.2 | 8 991.6 |
| 2000 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 18.9 | 178.0 | 63.3 | 12.2 | 4.6 | 105.8 | 13.3 | 6.1 | 176.3 | 1 199.2 | 2 843.0 |
| Februari | 8.7 | 244.6 | 63.0 | 11.2 | 5.6 | 94.6 | 19.9 | 7.5 | 184.2 | 1 553.4 | 3 410.2 |
| Maret | 10.0 | 224.9 | 78.2 | 7.5 | 8.1 | 119.9 | 11.1 | 9.9 | 215.6 | 1 481.6 | 3 432.0 |
| Triw/Qt I | 37.6 | 647.5 | 204.5 | 30.9 | 18.3 | 320.3 | 44.3 | 23.5 | 576.1 | 4 234.2 | 9 685.2 |
| April | 12.8 | 298.0 | 67.3 | 13.4 | 6.6 | 104.0 | 16.1 | 9.1 | 194.5 | 1 678.5 | 3 619.6 |
| Mei | 16.8 | 265.2 | 81.1 | 17.0 | 5.5 | 107.2 | 20.5 | 8.8 | 195.6 | 1 503.1 | 3 442.4 |
| Juni | 15.9 | 264.7 | 89.5 | 16.2 | 5.9 | 118.9 | 22.6 | 10.5 | 212.5 | 1 571.2 | 3 779.5 |
| Triw/Qt II | 45.5 | 827.9 | 237.9 | 46.6 | 18.0 | 330.1 | 59.2 | 28.4 | 602.6 | 4 752.8 | 10 841.5 |

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.5.2 EKSPOR HASIL INDUSTRI (BERAT BERSIH)
TABLE EXPORTS OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS (NET WEIGHT)
(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Asam berlemak <i>Fatty acids</i> | Alat-alat listrik <i>Electrical Apparatus</i> | Makanan olahan <i>Processed food</i> | Semen <i>Cement</i> | Barang anyaman <i>Plained articles</i> | Bahan kimia <i>Chemicals</i> | Pupuk <i>Fertilizer</i> | Kulit & barang dari kulit <i>Leather and leather goods</i> | Kertas & barang dari kertas <i>Paper & paper goods</i> | Lainnya <i>Others</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|--|---|--|------------------------|--|------------------------------------|----------------------------|--|--|--------------------------|------------------------|
| [1] | [14] | [15] | [16] | [17] | [18] | [19] | [20] | [21] | [22] | [23] | [24] |
| 1993 | 391.7 | 171.0 | 1 145.3 | 1 498.9 | 15.5 | 587.9 | 1 346.5 | 2.9 | 752.8 | 4 089.4 | 23 358.8 |
| 1994 | 587.7 | 116.4 | 1 495.6 | 604.9 | 17.6 | 743.9 | 1 379.4 | 2.5 | 979.7 | 5 521.6 | 24 465.9 |
| 1995 | 551.1 | 135.3 | 910.4 | 152.9 | 17.8 | 914.4 | 1 338.2 | 2.4 | 1 117.2 | 6 239.9 | 23 550.4 |
| 1996 | 391.5 | 174.6 | 809.6 | 347.7 | 14.8 | 1 236.7 | 1 270.9 | 2.5 | 2 093.4 | 7 250.0 | 26 388.0 |
| 1997 | 169.3 | 402.0 | 808.8 | 763.2 | 147.2 | 1 710.7 | 2 104.5 | 7.0 | 1 780.1 | 11 723.7 | 33 822.1 |
| 1998 | 726.5 | 154.2 | 626.1 | 3 787.3 | 4.5 | 3 728.1 | 1 579.4 | 19.2 | 2 650.6 | 19 876.3 | 47 626.5 |
| 1999 | 415.9 | 227.7 | 980.9 | 7 349.1 | 24.4 | 3 780.5 | 2 068.2 | 11.2 | 3 643.2 | 12 794.6 | 45 933.0 |
| Juni | 36.2 | 18.5 | 84.2 | 582.8 | 1.4 | 162.5 | 292.9 | 0.6 | 249.7 | 731.1 | 3 222.6 |
| Triw/Qt II | 119.1 | 60.9 | 259.6 | 2 053.2 | 6.1 | 838.4 | 664.8 | 2.2 | 900.6 | 2 735.5 | 11 086.7 |
| Juli | 33.9 | 19.8 | 105.2 | 517.9 | 2.3 | 317.8 | 175.9 | 1.5 | 335.3 | 841.4 | 3 654.3 |
| Agustus | 39.5 | 18.7 | 101.8 | 705.8 | 2.4 | 238.4 | 183.8 | 1.9 | 401.9 | 939.5 | 4 123.6 |
| September | 44.6 | 25.2 | 115.0 | 926.0 | 2.0 | 229.9 | 138.0 | 0.7 | 326.8 | 996.9 | 4 196.7 |
| Triw/Qt III | 118.0 | 63.7 | 322.0 | 2 149.7 | 6.7 | 786.1 | 497.7 | 4.1 | 1 064.0 | 2 777.8 | 11 974.6 |
| Oktober | 43.8 | 21.4 | 86.7 | 584.4 | 2.0 | 293.0 | 195.5 | 0.7 | 320.7 | 878.7 | 3 794.8 |
| November | 31.5 | 23.4 | 99.5 | 405.1 | 3.0 | 311.0 | 203.8 | 0.5 | 334.4 | 905.3 | 3 543.9 |
| Desember | 21.3 | 20.2 | 74.7 | 431.4 | 3.5 | 253.2 | 158.4 | 0.8 | 306.9 | 972.2 | 3 539.0 |
| Triw/Qt IV | 96.6 | 65.0 | 260.9 | 1 420.9 | 8.5 | 857.2 | 557.7 | 2.0 | 962.0 | 2 756.2 | 10 877.7 |
| 2000 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 36.3 | 21.7 | 53.6 | 554.5 | 1.9 | 306.6 | 148.2 | 1.4 | 294.0 | 794.6 | 3 265.5 |
| Februari | 21.8 | 36.2 | 54.7 | 615.0 | 2.1 | 231.9 | 204.4 | 0.9 | 300.1 | 918.0 | 3 537.3 |
| Maret | 26.2 | 32.3 | 66.6 | 383.6 | 3.1 | 236.4 | 109.7 | 1.3 | 320.1 | 876.1 | 3 321.7 |
| Triw/Qt I | 84.3 | 90.2 | 174.9 | 1 553.1 | 7.1 | 774.9 | 462.3 | 3.6 | 914.2 | 2 588.7 | 10 124.5 |
| April | 37.4 | 34.8 | 65.6 | 598.2 | 2.2 | 230.2 | 157.9 | 17.4 | 288.0 | 920.8 | 3 579.8 |
| Mei | 32.7 | 29.3 | 142.4 | 1 051.2 | 2.1 | 265.8 | 203.5 | 1.3 | 263.2 | 1 488.0 | 4 655.6 |
| Juni | 43.6 | 30.4 | 96.5 | 872.9 | 2.2 | 310.2 | 207.0 | 1.9 | 291.1 | 1 041.9 | 4 319.0 |
| Triw/Qt II | 113.7 | 94.5 | 304.5 | 2 522.3 | 6.5 | 806.2 | 568.4 | 20.6 | 842.3 | 3 450.7 | 12 554.4 |

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.6.1
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL TAMBANG, TIDAK TERMASUK MIGAS (NILAI)
EXPORTS OF MINING PRODUCTS, EXCLUDING PETROLEUM & GAS (VALUE)
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Bijih Tembaga <i>Copper ore</i> | Bijih Nikel <i>Nickel ore</i> | Bauksit <i>Bauxite</i> | Batu bara <i>Coal</i> | Lainnya <i>Others</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] |
| 1993 | 694.8 | 31.0 | 16.6 | 645.1 | 76.4 | 1 463.9 |
| 1994 | 857.5 | 27.3 | 14.6 | 818.9 | 82.1 | 1 800.4 |
| 1995 | 1 537.4 | 40.8 | 10.5 | 1 033.0 | 69.2 | 2 690.9 |
| 1996 | 1 747.6 | 43.0 | 9.5 | 1 120.9 | 98.8 | 3 019.8 |
| 1997 | 1 497.3 | 38.3 | 9.5 | 1 485.3 | 76.7 | 3 107.1 |
| 1998 | 1 307.5 | 27.6 | 8.6 | 1 346.5 | 14.2 | 2 704.4 |
| 1999 | 1 156.2 | 25.8 | 10.2 | 1 314.2 | 119.5 | 2 625.9 |
| Juni | 142.5 | 3.6 | 1.5 | 110.7 | 5.1 | 263.4 |
| Triw/Qt II | 319.6 | 5.2 | 2.7 | 320.9 | 15.5 | 663.9 |
| Juli | 88.6 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 130.1 | 6.2 | 225.7 |
| Agustus | 113.7 | 1.6 | 0.8 | 120.8 | 6.8 | 243.7 |
| September | - | 4.0 | 0.8 | 110.6 | 7.2 | 122.6 |
| Triw/Qt III | 202.3 | 6.0 | 2.0 | 361.5 | 20.2 | 592.0 |
| Oktober | 127.6 | 2.8 | 1.2 | 88.3 | 7.0 | 226.9 |
| November | 166.1 | 1.4 | 0.7 | 118.1 | 7.3 | 293.6 |
| Desember | 71.7 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 98.3 | 7.4 | 179.1 |
| Triw/Qt IV | 365.4 | 5.1 | 2.7 | 304.7 | 21.7 | 699.6 |
| 2000 | | | | | | |
| Januari | 113.9 | 5.8 | 0.8 | 95.9 | 6.6 | 223.0 |
| Februari | - | - | 0.7 | 103.8 | 7.4 | 111.9 |
| Maret | 122.0 | 4.0 | 0.7 | 89.1 | 10.2 | 226.0 |
| Triw/Qt I | 235.9 | 9.8 | 2.2 | 288.8 | 24.2 | 560.9 |
| April | 104.9 | 5.5 | 1.1 | 97.3 | 9.0 | 217.8 |
| Mei | 57.9 | 4.1 | 0.8 | 117.6 | 8.5 | 188.9 |
| Juni | - | 3.2 | 2.1 | 104.6 | 8.5 | 118.4 |
| Triw/Qt II | 162.8 | 12.8 | 4.0 | 319.5 | 26.0 | 525.1 |

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.6.2
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL TAMBANG, TIDAK TERMASUK MIGAS (BERAT BERSIH)
EXPORTS OF MINING PRODUCTS, EXCLUDING PETROLEUM & GAS (NET WEIGHT)
(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)**

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Bijih Tembaga <i>Copper ore</i> | Bijih Nikel <i>Nickel ore</i> | Bauksit <i>Bauxite</i> | Batu bara <i>Coal</i> | Lainnya <i>Others</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] |
| 1993 | 922.5 | 1 545.6 | 1 211.7 | 18 833.0 | 6 872.3 | 29 385.1 |
| 1994 | 1 075.7 | 1 498.0 | 1 029.6 | 25 363.8 | 7 286.0 | 36 253.1 |
| 1995 | 1 413.3 | 1 733.1 | 798.8 | 31 570.4 | 7 189.5 | 42 705.1 |
| 1996 | 1 860.0 | 1 791.2 | 702.1 | 31 955.1 | 10 185.5 | 46 493.9 |
| 1997 | 1 716.8 | 1 899.2 | 715.0 | 42 134.2 | 7 928.8 | 54 394.0 |
| 1998 | 2 014.8 | 2 215.0 | 740.2 | 48 250.6 | 378.9 | 53 599.6 |
| 1999 | 1 946.5 | 1 675.3 | 826.9 | 55 206.3 | 36 408.3 | 96 064.1 |
| Juni | 244.2 | 433.1 | 131.3 | 4 920.5 | 1 100.5 | 6 829.6 |
| Triw/Qt I | 547.5 | 531.9 | 230.8 | 14 221.9 | 3 089.9 | 18 622.0 |
| Juli | 143.8 | 19.5 | 30.0 | 5 396.0 | 4 761.3 | 10 350.6 |
| Agustus | 183.3 | 175.3 | 66.7 | 5 063.2 | 3 930.8 | 9 420.1 |
| September | - | 265.0 | 67.6 | 4 826.5 | 5 235.8 | 10 394.9 |
| Triw/Qt II | 327.1 | 459.8 | 164.3 | 15 285.7 | 13 927.9 | 30 165.6 |
| Oktober | 173.2 | 188.8 | 107.0 | 3 857.4 | 6 102.6 | 10 429.0 |
| November | 237.9 | 102.0 | 58.8 | 5 041.1 | 7 104.7 | 12 544.5 |
| Desember | 92.3 | 28.8 | 69.4 | 4 102.5 | 5 844.6 | 10 137.6 |
| Triw/Qt III | 503.4 | 319.6 | 235.2 | 13 001.0 | 19 051.9 | 33 111.1 |
| 2000 | | | | | | |
| Januari | 158.4 | 280.2 | 69.9 | 4 268.5 | 5 462.3 | 10 239.3 |
| Februari | - | - | 41.0 | 4 444.2 | 6 625.8 | 11 111.0 |
| Maret | 186.8 | 101.7 | 62.1 | 4 106.2 | 7 014.4 | 11 471.2 |
| Triw/Qt I | 345.2 | 381.9 | 173.0 | 12 818.9 | 19 102.5 | 32 821.5 |
| April | 156.2 | 242.7 | 41.8 | 4 313.7 | 7 354.7 | 12 109.1 |
| Mei | 91.4 | 79.2 | 68.6 | 4 940.3 | 5 206.1 | 10 385.6 |
| Juni | - | 134.3 | 174.2 | 4 831.0 | 1 954.5 | 7 094.0 |
| Triw/Qt II | 247.6 | 456.2 | 284.6 | 14 085.0 | 14 515.3 | 29 588.7 |

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.7 RINGKASAN EKSPOR INDONESIA (NILAI)
TABLE SUMMARY OF INDONESIAN EXPORTS (VALUE)
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

| Tahun dan bulan Year and month | Tidak termasuk minyak bumi & gas / Excluding petroleum & gas | | | | | Minyak bumi dan gas / Petroleum and gas | | | | Jumlah Ekspor Total Exports |
|-----------------------------------|---|--|---|---|-------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Hasil sektor pertanian ²⁾ Products of the agricultural sector ²⁾ | Hasil sektor industri Products of the industrial sector | Hasil sektor tambang Products of the mining sector | Hasil sektor lain Products of other sector | Sub Jumlah Sub Total | Minyak mentah Crude petroleum | Hasil minyak Petroleum product | Gas ¹⁾ Gas ¹⁾ | Sub Jumlah Sub Total | |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] |
| 1993 | 2 644.2 | 22 944.0 | 1 463.9 | 25.0 | 27 077.1 | 4 778.4 | 914.7 | 4 052.8 | 9 745.9 | 36 823.0 |
| 1994 ³⁾ | 2 818.4 | 25 702.1 | 1 800.4 | 38.6 | 30 359.7 | 5 071.6 | 933.0 | 3 689.1 | 9 693.7 | 40 053.4 |
| 1995 | 2 888.3 | 29 328.2 | 2 690.9 | 46.0 | 34 953.4 | 5 145.7 | 1 296.8 | 4 022.1 | 10 464.6 | 45 418.0 |
| 1996 | 2 912.7 | 32 124.8 | 3 019.8 | 35.6 | 38 092.9 | 5 711.9 | 1 516.2 | 4 493.9 | 11 722.0 | 49 814.9 |
| 1997 | 3 132.6 | 34 985.2 | 3 107.1 | 596.1 | 41 821.0 | 5 480.0 | 1 302.7 | 4 839.8 | 11 622.5 | 53 443.5 |
| 1998 | 3 653.5 | 34 593.2 | 2 704.4 | 24.2 | 40 975.3 | 3 348.7 | 708.1 | 3 815.5 | 7 872.3 | 48 847.6 |
| 1999 | 2 901.5 | 33 332.4 | 2 625.9 | 13.5 | 38 873.2 | 4 517.3 | 918.1 | 4 356.8 | 9 792.2 | 48 665.4 |
| Juni | 222.9 | 2 550.1 | 263.4 | 1.8 | 3 038.2 | 287.6 | 58.7 | 210.5 | 556.8 | 3 595.0 |
| Triw/Qt II | 732.9 | 8 231.8 | 663.9 | 5.8 | 9 634.4 | 979.1 | 203.6 | 705.3 | 1 888.0 | 11 522.4 |
| Juli | 245.5 | 2 896.4 | 225.7 | 0.2 | 3 367.8 | 351.4 | 93.1 | 421.5 | 866.0 | 4 233.8 |
| Agustus | 298.5 | 3 066.8 | 243.7 | 0.7 | 3 609.7 | 477.1 | 99.2 | 437.8 | 1 014.1 | 4 623.8 |
| September | 266.8 | 3 188.1 | 122.6 | 0.4 | 3 577.9 | 487.8 | 75.6 | 395.8 | 959.2 | 4 537.1 |
| Triw/Qt III | 810.8 | 9 151.3 | 592.0 | 1.3 | 10 555.4 | 1 316.3 | 267.9 | 1 255.1 | 2 839.3 | 13 394.7 |
| Oktober | 269.5 | 3 082.0 | 226.9 | 0.7 | 3 579.1 | 447.9 | 130.3 | 480.9 | 1 059.1 | 4 638.2 |
| November | 219.5 | 2 955.2 | 293.6 | 0.2 | 3 468.5 | 419.4 | 84.5 | 484.7 | 988.6 | 4 457.1 |
| Desember | 205.3 | 2 954.4 | 179.1 | 0.5 | 3 339.2 | 488.5 | 90.3 | 569.2 | 1 148.0 | 4 487.2 |
| Triw/Qt IV | 694.3 | 8 991.6 | 699.6 | 1.4 | 10 386.8 | 1 355.8 | 305.1 | 1 534.8 | 3 195.7 | 13 582.5 |
| 2000 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 183.0 | 2 843.0 | 223.0 | 0.4 | 3 249.4 | 471.0 | 149.4 | 524.3 | 1 144.6 | 4 394.0 |
| Februari | 170.9 | 3 410.2 | 111.9 | 0.4 | 3 693.4 | 486.0 | 137.7 | 476.7 | 1 100.4 | 4 793.8 |
| Maret | 188.8 | 3 432.0 | 226.0 | 0.7 | 3 847.5 | 489.6 | 185.7 | 428.6 | 1 103.9 | 4 951.4 |
| Triw/Qt I | 542.7 | 9 685.2 | 560.9 | 1.5 | 10 790.3 | 1 446.6 | 472.8 | 1 429.6 | 3 348.9 | 14 139.2 |
| April | 186.7 | 3 619.6 | 217.8 | 0.3 | 4 024.4 | 415.9 | 129.0 | 442.7 | 987.6 | 5 012.0 |
| Mei | 221.2 | 3 442.4 | 188.9 | 0.8 | 3 853.3 | 461.7 | 113.8 | 429.1 | 1 004.6 | 4 857.9 |
| Juni | 262.0 | 3 779.5 | 118.4 | 0.5 | 4 160.4 | 545.4 | 108.9 | 531.5 | 1 185.8 | 5 346.2 |
| Triw/Qt II | 669.9 | 10 841.5 | 525.1 | 1.6 | 12 038.1 | 1 423.0 | 351.7 | 1 403.3 | 3 178.0 | 15 216.1 |

Catatan : 1). Gas termasuk gas alam (LNG) & LPG
2). Sejak tahun 1987 tidak termasuk rotan
3). Klasifikasi Migas dan Jenis Barang menurut International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC) yang telah diperbaiki sejak Januari 1994

Note : 1). Gas includes natural gas (LNG) & LPG
2). Since 1987, excluding rattan
3). Oil and Gas classification and type of commodity have been revised since 1994 according to International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC)

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.8
TABLE**

**EKSPOR MENURUT NEGARA TUJUAN
EXPORTS VALUE BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

| Negara / Country [1] | 1993 [2] | 1994 [3] | 1995 [4] | 1996 [5] | 1997 [6] | 1998 [7] | 1999 [8] | 1999 | | 2000 | |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | | | | | | | | Jan-Mei [9] | Juni [10] | Jan-Mei [11] | Juni [12] |
| ASEAN | 4 957.1 | 5 944.3 | 6 414.0 | 7 609.8 | 9 107.4 | 9 177.7 | 8 202.3 | 3 049.9 | 695.3 | 4 242.7 | 911.6 |
| Malaysia | 585.9 | 738.4 | 986.6 | 1 109.7 | 1 506.1 | 1 358.5 | 1 335.9 | 492.2 | 106.9 | 793.7 | 158.8 |
| Muang Thai / Thailand | 467.7 | 401.4 | 702.9 | 822.6 | 847.1 | 942.5 | 812.7 | 346.2 | 55.6 | 423.2 | 73.5 |
| Philippina / Philippines | 285.0 | 364.9 | 590.2 | 688.5 | 793.0 | 707.5 | 694.6 | 248.7 | 68.4 | 301.3 | 65.0 |
| Singapura / Singapore | 3 372.0 | 4 149.5 | 3 766.7 | 4 564.6 | 5 461.9 | 5 718.3 | 4 930.6 | 1 787.3 | 424.9 | 2560.8 | 569.6 |
| Brunei Darussalam | 35.3 | 50.1 | 24.0 | 26.6 | 39.5 | 35.6 | 27.7 | 8.7 | 2.1 | 7.5 | 1.2 |
| Vietnam | 171.6 | 195.8 | 263.6 | 337.4 | 389.8 | 350.6 | 331.6 | 135.1 | 32.3 | 138.2 | 41.4 |
| Kamboja ²⁾ | 39.6 | 44.2 | 80.0 | 60.4 | 70.0 | 64.7 | 69.2 | 31.7 | 5.1 | 18 | 2.1 |
| Hongkong | 900.5 | 1 321.4 | 1 657.1 | 1 624.9 | 1 778.3 | 1 865.0 | 1 330.1 | 519.6 | 100.2 | 606.8 | 128.3 |
| Jepang / Japan | 11 172.2 | 10 929.1 | 12 288.3 | 12 885.3 | 12 461.3 | 9 116.1 | 10 397.3 | 3 663.4 | 700.8 | 5272.4 | 1 326.0 |
| Asia Lainnya / Rest of Asia | 6 768.4 | 7 404.5 | 8 725.3 | 9 554.0 | 10 743.1 | 9 413.6 | 10 144.8 | 3 604.2 | 693.8 | 5299.1 | 1 105.3 |
| Afrika / Africa | 463.1 | 637.9 | 621.4 | 639.2 | 771.2 | 907.9 | 1 062.9 | 402.2 | 65.8 | 422.6 | 84.8 |
| Amerika Serikat / U.S.A. | 5 229.7 | 5 828.6 | 6 321.7 | 6 794.6 | 7 113.1 | 7 031.1 | 6 896.4 | 2 590.2 | 513.0 | 3331 | 708.3 |
| Kanada / Canada | 304.1 | 321.5 | 359.0 | 368.2 | 398.2 | 411.8 | 353.6 | 133.0 | 24.4 | 159.6 | 32.6 |
| Amerika lainnya / Rest of America | 468.7 | 561.7 | 759.2 | 757.9 | 950.0 | 926.7 | 830.0 | 284.5 | 68.2 | 417.2 | 95.6 |
| Australia | 773.6 | 705.3 | 915.2 | 1 216.0 | 1 510.7 | 1 533.4 | 1 484.8 | 588.7 | 98.8 | 592.2 | 157.6 |
| Oceania lainnya / Rest of Oceania | 78.0 | 66.7 | 155.6 | 70.5 | 69.2 | 121.1 | 142.3 | 47.0 | 9.0 | 60.2 | 14.2 |
| UNI EROPA / European Union ¹⁾ | 5 391.3 | 5 947.5 | 6 760.1 | 7 723.6 | 8 055.5 | 7 765.6 | 7 085.1 | 2 829.4 | 586.2 | 3 425.4 | 733.5 |
| Inggris / United Kingdom | 1 004.8 | 1 038.0 | 1 128.6 | 1 193.0 | 1 230.7 | 1 143.1 | 1 175.8 | 430.5 | 105.6 | 576.6 | 121.4 |
| Belanda / Netherlands | 1 086.2 | 1 323.7 | 1 452.4 | 1 666.7 | 1 835.1 | 1 512.1 | 1 543.8 | 619.2 | 116.5 | 713.2 | 186.3 |
| Jerman / Germany | 1 178.0 | 1 263.4 | 1 381.6 | 1 489.1 | 1 459.1 | 1 401.4 | 1 233.9 | 473.8 | 104.4 | 572.1 | 124.0 |
| Belgia & Luksemburg Belgium & Luxembourg | 365.6 | 409.2 | 538.7 | 681.7 | 788.0 | 876.5 | 695.1 | 285.8 | 55.8 | 349.6 | 76.0 |
| Perancis / France | 499.8 | 424.5 | 519.8 | 564.1 | 496.7 | 547.3 | 503.2 | 201.0 | 40.9 | 285.8 | 58.1 |
| DenMeik | 97.6 | 109.7 | 111.3 | 125.8 | 144.9 | 143.2 | 142.0 | 53.7 | 10.9 | 59.3 | 13.5 |
| Irlandia / Ireland | 40.3 | 37.4 | 36.7 | 37.5 | 55.1 | 48.1 | 41.7 | 13.6 | 3.7 | 24.6 | 5.8 |
| Italia / Italy | 614.9 | 660.7 | 783.7 | 743.8 | 822.7 | 858.8 | 655.6 | 261.7 | 48.1 | 305.6 | 61.8 |
| Yunani / Greece | 45.7 | 63.1 | 78.9 | 85.5 | 88.2 | 108.1 | 96.7 | 38.2 | 11.2 | 41.0 | 8.7 |
| Portugal / Portugis | 29.1 | 39.9 | 48.5 | 46.2 | 41.7 | 36.9 | 39.6 | 18.1 | 3.3 | 17.6 | 3.9 |
| Spanyol / Spain | 332.6 | 453.8 | 534.6 | 812.6 | 886.0 | 868.8 | 741.7 | 346.5 | 61.0 | 389.1 | 59.9 |
| Austria | 32.1 | 45.8 | 52.6 | 37.8 | 29.6 | 39.3 | 20.2 | 8.3 | 2.4 | 11.9 | 2.1 |
| Swedia / Sweden | 46.3 | 47.9 | 50.3 | 158.6 | 78.2 | 73.9 | 81.0 | 29.6 | 14.5 | 33.0 | 6.1 |
| Finlandia / Finland | 18.3 | 30.4 | 42.4 | 81.2 | 99.6 | 108.1 | 113.1 | 49.4 | 7.9 | 46.0 | 5.9 |
| Rusia | 125.3 | 90.7 | 134.2 | 134.1 | 65.4 | 42.9 | 33.7 | 10.7 | 2.2 | 20.8 | 5.1 |
| Europa lainnya / Rest of Europe | 191.0 | 294.2 | 306.9 | 436.8 | 419.9 | 534.8 | 632.9 | 370.4 | 37.3 | 159.1 | 43.3 |
| JUMLAH / TOTAL | 36 823.0 | 40 053.4 | 45 418.0 | 49 814.9 | 53 443.3 | 48 847.6 | 48 665.4 | 18 093.2 | 3 595.0 | 24 009.1 | 5 346.2 |

Catatan : 1) Masyarakat Ekonomi Eropa (MEE) diganti dengan UNI EROPA

2) Kamboja Masuk Asean Sejak Mei 1999

Notes : 1) European Economic Community (EEC) has changed to European Union

2) Cambodia Joint to Asean Since May 1999

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.9
TABLE**

**EKSPOR MENURUT PELABUHAN EKSPOR YANG PENTING
EXPORTS VALUE BY MAIN PORTS
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

| Negara / Country [1] | 1993 [2] | 1994 [3] | 1995 [4] | 1996 [5] | 1997 [6] | 1998 [7] | 1999 [8] | 1999 | | 2000 | |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | | | | | | | | Jan-Mei [9] | Juni [10] | Jan-Mei [11] | Juni [12] |
| JAWA DAN MADURA | 16 587.8 | 17 805.0 | 19 447.4 | 21 357.0 | 23 781.6 | 25 335.2 | 23 553.7 | 8 729.8 | 1 749.9 | 12 387.5 | 2 731.5 |
| Tanjung Priok | 10 903.2 | 11 317.2 | 12 808.5 | 14 082.6 | 15 459.6 | 15 170.1 | 13 718.1 | 5293.2 | 1 057.1 | 7124.6 | 1 600.6 |
| Surabaya/Tj. Perak | 3 118.2 | 3 163.9 | 3 464.8 | 3 706.1 | 3 876.2 | 4 497.2 | 4 259.9 | 1425.9 | 209.2 | 2248.7 | 449.4 |
| SeMeiang | 780.1 | 906.6 | 1 012.2 | 1 098.7 | 1 479.3 | 1 452.9 | 1 653.1 | 689.2 | 153.7 | 732.1 | 158.6 |
| Cirebon | 8.3 | 3.7 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 2.4 | 5.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | - | - |
| Lainnya/Others | 1 777.9 | 2 413.6 | 2 161.4 | 2 469.1 | 2 964.1 | 4 210.0 | 3 922.6 | 1321.5 | 329.9 | 2282.1 | 522.9 |
| SUMATERA | 12 038.1 | 13 541.3 | 15 980.9 | 17 384.0 | 18 204.1 | 14 568.6 | 15 513.0 | 5 744.7 | 1 006.7 | 7 049.4 | 1 501.0 |
| Belawan | 1 932.6 | 2 378.3 | 2 662.8 | 2 749.9 | 2 985.5 | 2 393.0 | 2 277.1 | 924.7 | 161.4 | 798.4 | 126.9 |
| Pakanbaru/Dumai | 2 552.9 | 2 919.7 | 3 372.7 | 3 718.1 | 3 492.5 | 2 014.4 | 3 116.1 | 998.2 | 206.6 | 1602.7 | 405.7 |
| Pk.Brandan/Pk.Susu | 10.4 | 9.9 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 1.6 | 2.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 1.2 | - |
| Palembang | 498.4 | 685.4 | 847.5 | 797.3 | 704.6 | 116.7 | 76.3 | 22.1 | 4.1 | 50.6 | 24.5 |
| Panjang | 435.3 | 666.3 | 724.3 | 813.0 | 652.6 | 783.7 | 644.9 | 238.2 | 64.2 | 226.5 | 65.9 |
| Tanjung Pinang | 28.5 | 36.8 | 52.5 | 49.2 | 37.4 | 24.5 | 53.9 | 20.5 | 6.2 | 16.8 | 5.5 |
| Lainnya/Others | 6 580.0 | 6 844.9 | 8 321.0 | 9 256.0 | 10 331.4 | 9 234.7 | 9 342.4 | 3540.7 | 564.0 | 4353.2 | 872.5 |
| KALIMANTAN | 6 003.6 | 6 111.0 | 6 571.1 | 7 356.5 | 7 775.1 | 5 932.7 | 6 873.5 | 2 473.2 | 541.9 | 3 600.9 | 841.9 |
| Pontianak | 673.4 | 592.4 | 639.8 | 631.7 | 615.6 | 398.3 | 396.3 | 157.4 | 33.8 | 165.1 | 36.0 |
| Banjarmasin | 727.9 | 701.2 | 733.2 | 780.6 | 831.8 | 586.1 | 661.9 | 257.9 | 66.3 | 252.2 | 55.1 |
| Balikpapan | 359.5 | 342.5 | 370.6 | 415.6 | 492.7 | 420.7 | 569.6 | 226.5 | 40.7 | 392.1 | 84.0 |
| Tarakan | 117.7 | 131.1 | 113.3 | 133.3 | 142.3 | 107.1 | 80.7 | 37.9 | 6.9 | 32.1 | 6.8 |
| Lainnya/Others | 4 125.1 | 4 343.8 | 4 704.2 | 5 395.3 | 5 692.7 | 4 420.5 | 4 758.5 | 1793.5 | 394.2 | 2759.4 | 660.0 |
| SULAWESI | 621.9 | 857.8 | 931.2 | 951.2 | 934.3 | 886.2 | 867.8 | 337.8 | 75.7 | 313.8 | 228.8 |
| Ujung Pandang | 258.1 | 369.9 | 363.5 | 379.5 | 338.7 | 426.6 | 383.8 | 134.4 | 38.4 | 85.8 | 65.1 |
| Bitung | 96.6 | 128.2 | 118.2 | 177.9 | 225.0 | 170.9 | 118.9 | 80.8 | 15.7 | 41.2 | 67.9 |
| Lainnya/Others | 267.2 | 359.7 | 449.5 | 393.8 | 370.6 | 288.7 | 365.1 | 122.6 | 21.6 | 186.8 | 95.8 |
| BALI, NUSA TENGGARA DAN TIMOR TIMUR 1) | 244.3 | 188.7 | 207.8 | 187.4 | 312.4 | 272.5 | 273.6 | 111.5 | 32.2 | 149.1 | 20.1 |
| Benoa | 1.5 | 1.0 | 6.5 | 18.3 | 32.7 | 23.4 | 19.8 | 9.8 | 0.6 | 5.2 | 1.8 |
| Kupang | 2.2 | 4.6 | 7.6 | 13.5 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 3.8 | - |
| Lainnya/Others | 240.6 | 183.1 | 193.7 | 115.6 | 278.9 | 248.1 | 253.7 | 101.6 | 31.6 | 140.1 | 18.3 |
| MALUKU DAN IRIAN JAYA | 1 327.3 | 1 549.6 | 2 279.6 | 2 578.7 | 2 436.1 | 1 852.4 | 1 583.8 | 696.2 | 188.6 | 508.4 | 22.9 |
| Ambon | 344.1 | 306.8 | 293.4 | 338.7 | 283.1 | 180.2 | 61.0 | 52.7 | 6.5 | - | - |
| Amamapare | 663.5 | 821.3 | 1 537.6 | 1 744.4 | 1 500.2 | 1 230.9 | 1 160.9 | 503.1 | 142.4 | 398.8 | - |
| Lainnya/Others | 319.7 | 421.5 | 448.6 | 495.6 | 652.8 | 441.3 | 364.9 | 140.4 | 39.7 | 109.6 | 22.9 |
| JUMLAH /TOTAL | 36 823.0 | 40 053.4 | 45 418.0 | 49 814.8 | 53 443.6 | 48 847.6 | 48 665.4 | 18 093.2 | 3 595.0 | 24 009.1 | 5 346.2 |

1) Timor Timur hanya sampai dengan bulan Agustus 1999

1) Timor Timur until August 1999

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.10
TABLE**

**NILAI EKSPOR MENURUT KELOMPOK KOMODITI PRIMER DAN BUKAN PRIMER
EXPORTS VALUE BY PRIMARY AND NON PRIMARY COMMODITY GROUPS
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

| Kelompok Komoditi / Commodity Groups | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 1999 | | 2000 | |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|-------|---------|-------|
| | | | | | | | | Jan-Apr | Mei | Jan-Apr | Mei |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] |
| I. KOMODITI PRIMER PRIMARY COMMODITY | 17 204 | 19 232 | 22 416 | 24 167 | 24 194 | 19 063 | 20 913 | 7 425 | 1 422 | 9 789 | 2 242 |
| 1. Bahan Makanan dan Minuman <i>Food and Beverages</i> | 3 971 | 5 091 | 5 174 | 4 580 | 6 079 | 5 515 | 5 719 | 2 173 | 427 | 2001 | 575 |
| 2. Bahan Mentah/ <i>Raw Materials</i> | 1 543 | 1 957 | 3 023 | 2 906 | 2 468 | 2 190 | 1 825 | 684 | 114 | 986 | 203 |
| 3. Pupuk Alam, Biji-biji Logam dan Bahan Mineral Lainnya/ <i>Natural Fertilizer, Metal ores and other Mineral Materials</i> | 1 004 | 1 255 | 2 002 | 2 170 | 1 879 | 1 510 | 1 550 | 623 | 167 | 570 | 83 |
| 4. Bahan Bakar/ <i>Fuel</i> | 10 390 | 10 522 | 11 507 | 12 845 | 13 116 | 9 221 | 11 099 | 3 728 | 668 | 5860 | 1 290 |
| 5. Logam Bukan Besi <i>Non Iron Metal</i> | 296 | 405 | 711 | 666 | 652 | 627 | 720 | 217 | 46 | 372 | 91 |
| II. KOMODITI BUKAN PRIMER NON PRIMARY COMMODITY | 19 438 | 20 674 | 22 957 | 25 559 | 22 531 | 21 761 | 26 301 | 9 471 | 2 141 | 14 053 | 3 085 |
| 1. Besi dan Baja/ <i>Iron and Steel</i> | 311 | 309 | 377 | 336 | 387 | 614 | 489 | 160 | 43 | 214 | 58 |
| 2. Bahan Kimia/ <i>Chemical Materials</i> | 830 | 1 012 | 1 529 | 1 744 | 2 903 | 2 304 | 2 476 | 935 | 177 | 1282 | 284 |
| 3. Barang semi Industri <i>Semi Industrial Goods</i> | 4 927 | 4 617 | 4 270 | 4 481 | 4 173 | 2 771 | 3 575 | 1 346 | 302 | 1538 | 341 |
| 4. Mesin Alat Pengangkutan dan hasil Industri Lainnya / <i>Transportation Machinery and other Industrial products</i> | 3 255 | 3 851 | 5 574 | 6 576 | 5 203 | 6 434 | 7 235 | 2 895 | 605 | 4438 | 1 000 |
| 5. Tekstil/ <i>Textiles</i> | 2 637 | 2 498 | 2 713 | 2 834 | 2 257 | 2 360 | 3 020 | 1 092 | 247 | 1420 | 308 |
| 6. Pakaian jadi/ <i>Garments</i> | 3 501 | 3 206 | 3 376 | 3 591 | 2 903 | 2 630 | 3 857 | 1 242 | 371 | 1657 | 440 |
| 7. Barang Konsumsi Lainnya <i>Other consumption goods</i> | 3 977 | 5 181 | 5 118 | 5 997 | 4 822 | 1 600 | 5 649 | 1 801 | 396 | 3504 | 654 |
| III. KOMODITI TIDAK DIKLASIFIKASIKAN UNCLASSIFIED COMMODITY | 179 | 147 | 45 | 88 | 6 718 | 8 023 | 1 451 | 1 197 | 32 | 167 | 19 |
| J U M L A H / T O T A L | 36 822 | 40 053 | 45 418 | 49 814 | 53 443 | 48 847 | 48 665 | 18 093 | 3 595 | 24 009 | 5 346 |

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.11 NILAI IMPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN BARANG SITC
TABLE IMPORTS VALUE BY SITC COMMODITY GROUPS
C.I.F. (JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

| Tahun dan bulan Year and month | Kelompok komoditi SITC / SITC Commodity groups | | | | | | | | | | Jumlah impor Total imports |
|-----------------------------------|--|-----|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|--------|-------|------|-------------------------------|
| | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | |
| | [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | |
| 1993 | 1 342 | 118 | 2 428 | 2 156 | 101 | 4 045 | 4 841 | 12 158 | 1 133 | 6 | 28 328 |
| 1994 | 1 897 | 142 | 2 728 | 2 425 | 104 | 4 854 | 5 222 | 13 450 | 1 145 | 16 | 31 983 |
| 1995 | 3 023 | 178 | 3 643 | 3 007 | 105 | 6 251 | 6 669 | 16 290 | 1 426 | 37 | 40 629 |
| 1996 | 3 931 | 220 | 3 478 | 3 670 | 102 | 6 031 | 6 630 | 17 497 | 1 367 | 3 | 42 929 |
| 1997 | 2 983 | 250 | 2 979 | 4 047 | 116 | 5 913 | 6 491 | 17 573 | 1 324 | 4 | 41 680 |
| 1998 | 2 612 | 93 | 2 365 | 2 686 | 47 | 4 125 | 4 541 | 9 932 | 935 | 1 | 27 337 |
| 1999 | 3 238 | 153 | 2 500 | 3 726 | 32 | 4 497 | 3 451 | 5 710 | 694 | 2 | 24 003 |
| Juni | 249 | 15 | 236 | 226 | 3 | 376 | 287 | 457 | 47 | 0 | 1 896 |
| Juli | 331 | 16 | 229 | 369 | 3 | 369 | 260 | 385 | 45 | 0 | 2 007 |
| Agustus | 332 | 9 | 204 | 394 | 2 | 315 | 237 | 492 | 59 | 0 | 2 044 |
| September | 339 | 16 | 229 | 508 | 2 | 344 | 260 | 404 | 53 | 0 | 2 155 |
| Oktober | 264 | 17 | 183 | 386 | 2 | 426 | 314 | 407 | 49 | 0 | 2 048 |
| November | 227 | 18 | 175 | 323 | 3 | 366 | 255 | 642 | 50 | 1 | 2 060 |
| Desember | 237 | 14 | 225 | 388 | 2 | 425 | 270 | 536 | 57 | 1 | 2 155 |
| 2000 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 158 | 17 | 217 | 431 | 2 | 298 | 369 | 595 | 82 | 0 | 2 169 |
| Februari | 181 | 17 | 222 | 366 | 2 | 402 | 277 | 573 | 80 | 0 | 2 120 |
| Maret | 192 | 14 | 236 | 482 | 3 | 429 | 315 | 534 | 60 | 0 | 2 265 |
| April | 185 | 17 | 238 | 469 | 3 | 438 | 351 | 582 | 56 | 0 | 2 339 |
| Mei | 246 | 13 | 250 | 451 | 3 | 389 | 328 | 640 | 64 | 0 | 2 384 |
| Juni | 226 | 14 | 242 | 477 | 3 | 427 | 311 | 708 | 65 | 0 | 2 473 |

Catatan : 0) Bahan Makanan dan Binatang Hidup
1) Minuman dan Tembakau
2) Bahan Mentah
3) Bahan Bakar, Bahan Penyemir dan sebagainya
4) Minyak/Lemak Nabati dan Hewani
5) Bahan Kimia
6) Hasil Industri menurut Bahan
7) Mesin dan Alat Pengangkutan
8) Hasil Industri Lainnya
9) Barang dan Transaksi Khusus Lainnya

Note : 0) Food and Live Animals
1) Beverages and Tobacco
2) Raw Materials, Inedible
3) Fuels, Lubricants etc
4) Animal & Vegetables Oil and Fats
5) Chemical
6) Manufactured goods
7) Machinery & Transport Equipments
8) Misc. Manufactured Articles
9) Commodities & other Special Transactions

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.12 NILAI IMPOR MENURUT NEGARA ASAL
TABLE IMPORTS VALUE BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

| Negara / Country | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 1999 | | 2000 | |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | | | | | | | | Jan - Mei | Juni | Jan-Mei | Juni |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] |
| ASEAN | 2 643.4 | 3 006.8 | 4 114.0 | 5 091.1 | 5 393.4 | 4 497.2 | 4 764.1 | 1 764.3 | 374.0 | 2 452.6 | 507.2 |
| Malaysia | 517.4 | 578.8 | 767.0 | 823.7 | 864.8 | 626.6 | 605.6 | 224.5 | 36.6 | 410.7 | 83.6 |
| Muang Thai / Thailand | 235.3 | 406.2 | 737.1 | 1 095.4 | 866.7 | 842.0 | 933.4 | 380.3 | 70.1 | 405.2 | 74.6 |
| Philipina / Philippines | 57.1 | 65.2 | 81.2 | 89.6 | 127.0 | 65.0 | 55.5 | 21.0 | 4.0 | 29.9 | 9.4 |
| Singapura / Singapore | 1 793.3 | 1 877.1 | 2 367.5 | 2 875.3 | 3 410.9 | 2 542.8 | 2 525.9 | 890.8 | 187.8 | 1 471.1 | 289.8 |
| Brunei Darussalam | 1.0 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 6.6 | 0.2 | 37.7 | 11.1 | 0.0 | 16.0 | 0.0 |
| Vietnam | 38.1 | 78.6 | 156.3 | 203.5 | 117.3 | 420.5 | 604.6 | 235.7 | 75.4 | 119.7 | 49.7 |
| Kamboja / Cambodia ²⁾ | 1.2 | 0.7 | 4.4 | 2.8 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 1.4 | 0.9 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| Hongkong | 247.1 | 240.5 | 274.6 | 262.3 | 325.4 | 263.7 | 227.5 | 85.7 | 22.4 | 106.0 | 28.4 |
| Jepang / Japan | 6 248.4 | 7 740.1 | 9 216.8 | 8 504.0 | 8 252.3 | 4 292.4 | 2 913.3 | 1 154.3 | 206.4 | 1 602.1 | 311.9 |
| Asia Lainnya / Rest of Asia | 5 932.5 | 6 787.7 | 8 215.7 | 8 455.7 | 8 052.9 | 5 042.3 | 5 971.6 | 2 134.4 | 430.3 | 3 015.1 | 673.7 |
| Afrika / Africa | 140.4 | 331.5 | 607.9 | 642.9 | 683.7 | 429.8 | 572.7 | 180.4 | 43.8 | 268.9 | 49.6 |
| Amerika Serikat / U.S.A. | 3 254.5 | 3 587.8 | 4 755.9 | 5 059.8 | 5 440.9 | 3 517.3 | 2 839.0 | 1 249.5 | 239.2 | 1 235.3 | 346.4 |
| Kanada / Canada | 410.0 | 496.8 | 810.7 | 785.6 | 682.4 | 504.2 | 421.2 | 179.1 | 37.9 | 215.6 | 37.2 |
| Amerika lainnya / Rest of America | 625.4 | 755.0 | 1 087.9 | 1 089.1 | 927.2 | 515.1 | 583.5 | 250.5 | 35.6 | 212.4 | 61.0 |
| Australia | 1 399.4 | 1 541.9 | 2 015.5 | 2 535.1 | 2 426.7 | 1 760.5 | 1 460.4 | 581.4 | 130.9 | 533.5 | 114.7 |
| Oceania lainnya / Rest of Oceania | 161.1 | 184.1 | 205.5 | 244.6 | 234.4 | 166.3 | 117.4 | 55.2 | 13.6 | 82.5 | 17.5 |
| UNI EROPA / European Union ¹⁾ | 6 650.6 | 6 611.9 | 8 175.3 | 9 233.6 | 8 332.5 | 5 865.6 | 3 801.0 | 1 866.2 | 329.6 | 1 375.3 | 286.0 |
| Inggris / United Kingdom | 782.0 | 710.1 | 902.5 | 1 117.8 | 1 084.4 | 920.3 | 511.2 | 218.3 | 69.0 | 151.1 | 35.5 |
| Belanda / Netherlands | 626.0 | 563.8 | 842.1 | 493.0 | 565.9 | 338.4 | 346.7 | 117.4 | 31.3 | 158.8 | 25.1 |
| Jerman / Germany | 2 072.4 | 2 472.7 | 2 819.2 | 3 001.4 | 2 628.7 | 2 365.7 | 1 398.5 | 855.5 | 73.6 | 367.1 | 91.1 |
| Austria | 277.7 | 186.8 | 315.3 | 303.8 | 286.1 | 176.1 | 118.6 | 53.3 | 6.5 | 146.0 | 15.7 |
| Belgia & Luksemburg Belgium & Luxembourg | 339.8 | 292.0 | 401.1 | 393.6 | 339.5 | 276.8 | 178.3 | 84.3 | 13.0 | 76.2 | 18.5 |
| Perancis / France | 853.4 | 788.2 | 1 063.6 | 1 006.0 | 1 016.5 | 568.1 | 371.6 | 174.9 | 29.2 | 154.7 | 28.9 |
| Denmark | 158.4 | 105.9 | 105.1 | 191.0 | 158.9 | 50.3 | 38.4 | 13.1 | 1.9 | 15.3 | 1.9 |
| Swedia / Sweden | 455.5 | 356.1 | 354.1 | 718.7 | 482.0 | 235.4 | 156.0 | 72.0 | 15.0 | 60.2 | 24.1 |
| Finlandia / Finland | 265.5 | 241.3 | 252.0 | 330.8 | 373.3 | 248.6 | 141.2 | 54.5 | 11.2 | 44.0 | 5.0 |
| Irlandia / Ireland | 21.1 | 22.4 | 40.6 | 39.3 | 34.7 | 25.5 | 31.2 | 10.1 | 3.6 | 13.4 | 4.4 |
| Italia / Italy | 523.2 | 667.8 | 791.0 | 1 212.1 | 917.9 | 480.4 | 276.9 | 128.8 | 18.9 | 136.1 | 26.3 |
| Yunani / Greece | 12.3 | 26.4 | 61.4 | 76.1 | 51.7 | 18.7 | 24.9 | 8.4 | 3.1 | 7.0 | 0.5 |
| Portugal / Portugis | 1.5 | 4.4 | 8.0 | 4.6 | 22.5 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.8 | 0.1 |
| Spanyol / Spain | 261.8 | 174.0 | 219.3 | 345.4 | 370.4 | 159.6 | 205.7 | 75.2 | 53.2 | 44.6 | 8.9 |
| Eropa lainnya / Rest of Europe | 518.5 | 699.6 | 1 148.3 | 1 024.7 | 926.6 | 482.5 | 331.6 | 137.3 | 32.6 | 178.2 | 39.9 |
| JUMLAH / TOTAL | 28 327.8 | 31 983.5 | 40 628.7 | 42 928.5 | 41 679.8 | 27 336.9 | 24 003.3 | 9 638.3 | 1 896.3 | 11 277.5 | 2 473.5 |

Catatan : 1) Masyarakat Ekonomi Eropa (MEE) diganti dengan UNI EROPA

2) Kamboja masuk Asean Sejak Mei 1999

Notes : 1) European Economic Community (EEC) has changed to European Union

2) Cambodia Joint to Asean Since May 1999

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.13 NILAI IMPOR MENURUT PELABUHAN-PELABUHAN PENTING
TABLE IMPORTS VALUE BY MAIN PORTS
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

| Pelabuhan / Ports | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 1999 | | 2000 | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | | | | | | | | Jan - Mei | Juni | Jan-Mei | Juni |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] |
| JAWA DAN MADURA | 22 790.6 | 26 093.5 | 34 448.5 | 35 773.4 | 34 138.8 | 21 751.5 | 17 802.5 | 6 859.4 | 1 415.9 | 8 636.5 | 1 810.5 |
| Tanjung Priok | 15 339.7 | 18 714.2 | 23 313.6 | 22 524.5 | 19 118.5 | 14 397.6 | 9 076.3 | 3 771.8 | 802.7 | 4 167.8 | 881.4 |
| Merak | 363.9 | 601.3 | 1 408.9 | 942.5 | 1 393.9 | 614.6 | 1 281.1 | 512.7 | 83.3 | 690.7 | 166.0 |
| Tanjung Emas | 676.5 | 769.1 | 955.8 | 1 095.2 | 1 290.6 | 902.1 | 805.3 | 318.3 | 60.8 | 447.7 | 64.6 |
| Tanjung Perak | 3 162.1 | 3 355.5 | 4 859.0 | 5 354.3 | 6 164.0 | 2 857.0 | 2 907.1 | 1 088.6 | 231.2 | 1 417.9 | 312.8 |
| Lainnya/Others | 3 248.4 | 2 653.4 | 3 911.2 | 5 856.9 | 6 171.8 | 2 980.2 | 3 732.7 | 1 168.0 | 237.9 | 1 912.4 | 385.7 |
| SUMATERA | 4 055.9 | 4 042.4 | 3 705.5 | 4 553.6 | 4 439.8 | 2 967.7 | 3 650.8 | 1 620.4 | 281.2 | 1 791.4 | 370.1 |
| Belawan | 824.2 | 863.3 | 881.7 | 941.4 | 897.6 | 366.6 | 618.9 | 236.8 | 40.6 | 284.6 | 68.4 |
| Padang/Teluk Bayur | 65.1 | 65.9 | 161.8 | 51.8 | 100.4 | 97.9 | 86.9 | 49.1 | 5.9 | 31.8 | 17.4 |
| Pakanbaru/Rumbai | 291.8 | 725.0 | 506.6 | 644.4 | 147.5 | 122.7 | 121.1 | 65.9 | 6.4 | 40.7 | 8.6 |
| Jambi | 18.5 | 66.0 | 20.6 | 37.1 | 20.2 | 46.0 | 23.4 | 10.9 | 1.5 | 9.1 | 5.7 |
| Palembang | 197.6 | 96.0 | 82.6 | 156.7 | 70.5 | 35.5 | 13.6 | 10.3 | 0.9 | 2.3 | 0.9 |
| Panjang | 1 021.9 | 795.5 | 646.4 | 675.7 | 797.3 | 123.5 | 181.6 | 69.9 | 15.8 | 64.4 | 10.6 |
| Lainnya/Others | 1 636.8 | 1 430.7 | 1 405.8 | 2 046.5 | 2 406.3 | 2 175.5 | 2 605.3 | 1 177.5 | 210.1 | 1 358.5 | 258.5 |
| KALIMANTAN | 702.5 | 867.0 | 1 154.6 | 1 681.3 | 1 783.9 | 1 182.0 | 1 335.4 | 655.6 | 117.1 | 541.3 | 205.3 |
| Banjarmasin | 54.1 | 52.7 | 56.9 | 72.4 | 100.5 | 67.4 | 78.3 | 33.2 | 5.0 | 64.0 | 7.2 |
| Pontianak | 49.3 | 45.2 | 117.4 | 52.5 | 64.5 | 69.1 | 109.5 | 31.4 | 41.2 | 27.5 | 5.9 |
| Balikpapan | 295.7 | 476.4 | 548.1 | 797.5 | 842.4 | 458.6 | 615.4 | 263.7 | 35.1 | 237.6 | 72.4 |
| Lainnya/Others | 303.4 | 292.7 | 432.2 | 758.9 | 776.5 | 586.9 | 532.2 | 327.3 | 35.8 | 212.2 | 119.8 |
| SULAWESI | 280.3 | 261.0 | 317.8 | 362.6 | 603.4 | 394.2 | 233.1 | 66.7 | 16.1 | 51.5 | 5.3 |
| Ujung Pandang | 153.4 | 183.3 | 159.7 | 239.9 | 404.2 | 209.5 | 92.1 | 12.8 | 2.3 | 13.3 | 0.0 |
| Bitung | 10.5 | 11.0 | 46.5 | 22.0 | 21.1 | 21.2 | 24.9 | 22.4 | 1.2 | 4.7 | 0.4 |
| Lainnya/Others | 116.4 | 66.7 | 111.6 | 100.7 | 178.1 | 163.5 | 116.1 | 31.5 | 12.6 | 33.5 | 4.9 |
| NUSA TENGGARA, MALUKU & IRIAN JAYA | 498.5 | 719.6 | 1 002.3 | 557.6 | 713.9 | 1 041.5 | 981.5 | 436.2 | 66.0 | 256.8 | 82.3 |
| Ambon | 7.7 | 18.1 | 23.4 | 11.9 | 6.9 | 24.1 | 14.3 | 13.9 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Lainnya/Others | 490.8 | 701.5 | 978.9 | 545.7 | 707.0 | 1 017.4 | 967.2 | 422.3 | 65.7 | 256.8 | 82.3 |
| JUMLAH/TOTAL | 28 327.8 | 31 983.5 | 40 628.7 | 42 928.5 | 41 679.8 | 27 336.9 | 24 003.3 | 9 638.3 | 1 896.3 | 11 277.5 | 2 473.5 |

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.14 NILAI IMPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN BARANG EKONOMI
TABLE IMPORTS VALUE BY BROAD ECONOMIC CATEGORIES
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Barang konsumsi <i>Consumer goods</i> | Bahan baku <i>Raw materials</i> | Barang modal <i>Capital goods</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] |
| 1993 | 1 146.1 | 20 034.8 | 7 146.9 | 28 327.8 |
| 1994 | 1 430.2 | 23 133.6 | 7 419.7 | 31 983.5 |
| 1995 | 2 350.4 | 29 586.6 | 8 691.7 | 40 628.7 |
| 1996 | 2 805.9 | 30 469.7 | 9 652.9 | 42 928.5 |
| 1997 | 2 166.3 | 30 229.5 | 9 284.0 | 41 679.8 |
| 1998 | 1 917.7 | 19 611.8 | 5 807.4 | 27 336.9 |
| 1999 | 2 468.3 | 18 475.0 | 3 060.0 | 24 003.3 |
| Juni | 203.3 | 1 473.1 | 219.9 | 1 896.3 |
| Triw/Qt II | 558.4 | 4 729.0 | 689.9 | 5 977.3 |
| Juli | 239.8 | 1 600.0 | 167.3 | 2 007.1 |
| Agustus | 276.2 | 1 501.1 | 266.6 | 2 043.9 |
| September | 368.0 | 1 587.4 | 199.5 | 2 154.9 |
| Triw/Qt III | 884.0 | 4 688.5 | 633.4 | 6 205.9 |
| Oktober | 213.9 | 1 648.9 | 185.2 | 2 048.0 |
| November | 142.9 | 1 518.9 | 397.9 | 2 059.7 |
| Desember | 142.8 | 1 717.9 | 294.4 | 2 155.1 |
| Triw/Qt IV | 499.6 | 4 885.7 | 877.5 | 6 262.8 |
| 2000 | | | | |
| Januari | 158.2 | 1 629.8 | 381.5 | 2 169.5 |
| Februari | 167.1 | 1 623.5 | 329.8 | 2 120.4 |
| Maret | 161.2 | 1 860.2 | 243.7 | 2 265.1 |
| Triw/Qt I | 486.5 | 5 113.5 | 955.0 | 6 555.0 |
| April | 184.0 | 1 861.8 | 293.1 | 2 338.9 |
| Mei | 239.2 | 1 779.5 | 364.9 | 2 383.6 |
| Juni | 198.4 | 1 859.3 | 415.8 | 2 473.5 |
| Triw/Qt II | 621.6 | 5 500.6 | 1 073.8 | 7 196.0 |

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.15
TABLE**

**NILAI IMPOR BARANG-BARANG KONSUMSI
IMPORTS VALUE OF CONSUMPTION GOODS
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Jumlah barang konsumsi <i>Total</i> | Makanan dan minuman untuk rumah tangga <i>Food and beverages mainly for household</i> | | Bahan bakar dan pelumas olahan <i>Processed Fuel and lubricants</i> | Alat angkutan bukan untuk industri <i>Transport Equipment not for industry</i> | Barang konsumsi yang tidak diklasifikasikan <i>Unclassified Consumption goods</i> | | | Lainnya <i>Others</i> |
|--|---|---|--------------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| | | Utama/ <i>Primary</i> | Olahan/ <i>Processed</i> | | | Tahan lama <i>Durable</i> | 1/2 tahan lama <i>Semi durable</i> | Tidak tahan lama <i>Non durable</i> | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] |
| 1993 | 1 146.1 | 139.5 | 180.3 | 59.1 | 13.0 | 104.3 | 244.7 | 220.6 | 184.6 |
| 1994 | 1 430.2 | 192.5 | 375.7 | 88.6 | 10.5 | 115.0 | 272.2 | 264.7 | 111.0 |
| 1995 | 2 350.4 | 255.4 | 879.8 | 111.2 | 15.3 | 239.1 | 306.6 | 331.4 | 211.6 |
| 1996 | 2 805.9 | 264.4 | 1 328.2 | 158.7 | 12.4 | 181.6 | 302.7 | 362.5 | 195.4 |
| 1997 | 2 166.3 | 296.4 | 546.4 | 139.2 | 16.7 | 248.3 | 291.0 | 411.1 | 217.2 |
| 1998 | 1 917.7 | 143.9 | 1 023.5 | 95.0 | 3.4 | 95.2 | 180.9 | 217.6 | 158.2 |
| 1999 | 2 468.3 | 227.1 | 1 397.5 | 293.0 | 6.5 | 82.5 | 156.1 | 226.4 | 79.2 |
| Juni | 203.3 | 19.3 | 101.1 | 39.3 | 0.5 | 5.8 | 12.2 | 23.3 | 1.8 |
| Triw/Qt II | 558.4 | 51.2 | 303.4 | 54.6 | 1.5 | 17.3 | 40.5 | 64.7 | 25.2 |
| Juli | 239.8 | 29.9 | 123.0 | 42.6 | 0.3 | 4.3 | 13.1 | 22.0 | 4.6 |
| Agustus | 276.2 | 25.8 | 160.5 | 27.0 | 0.3 | 19.2 | 10.5 | 15.2 | 17.7 |
| September | 368.0 | 26.3 | 211.5 | 82.2 | 0.7 | 7.2 | 12.9 | 18.2 | 9.0 |
| Triw/Qt III | 884.0 | 82.0 | 495.0 | 151.8 | 1.3 | 30.7 | 36.5 | 55.4 | 31.3 |
| Oktober | 213.9 | 20.2 | 112.3 | 33.5 | 0.7 | 7.9 | 13.8 | 24.9 | 0.6 |
| November | 142.9 | 19.7 | 71.1 | 11.5 | 1.6 | 7.6 | 14.1 | 16.0 | 1.3 |
| Desember | 142.8 | 17.5 | 69.5 | 12.6 | 0.6 | 7.6 | 14.6 | 17.9 | 2.5 |
| Triw/Qt IV | 499.6 | 57.4 | 252.9 | 57.6 | 2.9 | 23.1 | 42.5 | 58.8 | 4.4 |
| 2000 | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 158.2 | 14.4 | 47.6 | 42.0 | 0.9 | 16.7 | 14.0 | 20.5 | 2.1 |
| Februari | 167.1 | 13.3 | 57.2 | 36.3 | 2.4 | 23.1 | 13.0 | 20.0 | 1.8 |
| Maret | 161.2 | 15.5 | 43.3 | 47.4 | 1.6 | 8.8 | 16.6 | 24.9 | 3.1 |
| Triw/Qt I | 486.5 | 43.2 | 148.1 | 125.7 | 4.9 | 48.6 | 43.6 | 65.4 | 7.0 |
| April | 184.0 | 21.7 | 55.3 | 45.0 | 1.8 | 16.6 | 14.8 | 23.8 | 5.0 |
| Mei | 239.2 | 27.0 | 67.2 | 60.1 | 1.4 | 13.4 | 16.9 | 26.3 | 26.9 |
| Juni | 198.4 | 22.1 | 72.3 | 38.4 | 3.2 | 12.5 | 15.7 | 26.1 | 8.1 |
| Triw/Qt II | 621.6 | 70.8 | 194.8 | 143.5 | 6.4 | 42.5 | 47.4 | 76.2 | 40.0 |

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.16
TABLE**

**NILAI IMPOR BAHAN BAKU DAN PENOLONG
IMPORTS VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS AND AUXILIARY GOODS
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Jumlah bahan baku & penolong <i>Total</i> | Makanan dan minuman untuk industri <i>Food and beverages mainly for industry</i> | | Bahan baku untuk industri <i>Raw materials for industry</i> | | Bahan bakar dan pelumas <i>Fuel and lubricants</i> | | Suku cadang dan perlengkapannya <i>Spare parts and accessories</i> | |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|--|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|---|--|
| | | Utama <i>Primary</i> | Olahan <i>Processed</i> | Utama <i>Primary</i> | Olahan <i>Processed</i> | Utama <i>Primary</i> | Olahan <i>Processed</i> | Untuk barang mo- dal / <i>for Capital</i> | Untuk alat angkut- an / <i>For transporta- tion equipment</i> |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 1993 | 20 034.8 | 743.7 | 243.5 | 1 528.4 | 10 217.9 | 939.7 | 1 114.3 | 3 397.0 | 1 850.3 |
| 1994 | 23 133.6 | 986.1 | 219.2 | 1 769.4 | 11 561.1 | 1 086.5 | 1 214.4 | 3 307.6 | 2 989.3 |
| 1995 | 29 586.6 | 1 232.5 | 439.8 | 2 400.9 | 14 826.1 | 1 349.0 | 1 512.1 | 4 166.3 | 3 659.9 |
| 1996 | 30 469.7 | 1 656.6 | 460.2 | 2 314.2 | 14 444.2 | 1 539.8 | 1 935.4 | 4 700.1 | 3 419.2 |
| 1997 | 30 229.5 | 1 387.8 | 472.3 | 2 012.8 | 14 141.9 | 1 487.2 | 2 339.8 | 5 172.1 | 3 215.6 |
| 1998 | 19 611.8 | 820.9 | 474.0 | 1 545.7 | 9 697.4 | 1 061.0 | 1 542.2 | 3 241.0 | 1 229.6 |
| 1999 | 18 475.0 | 1 113.2 | 525.3 | 1 597.2 | 8 910.1 | 1 596.4 | 1 816.0 | 1 899.1 | 1 017.7 |
| Juni | 1 473.1 | 91.0 | 43.2 | 164.1 | 738.8 | 108.6 | 76.3 | 145.1 | 106.0 |
| Triw/Qt I | 4 729.0 | 254.1 | 161.6 | 467.1 | 2 473.9 | 357.2 | 235.8 | 525.0 | 254.3 |
| Juli | 1 600.0 | 152.8 | 29.3 | 139.4 | 723.0 | 143.5 | 185.2 | 127.7 | 99.1 |
| Agustus | 1 501.1 | 80.5 | 48.7 | 140.5 | 655.0 | 170.4 | 186.1 | 133.8 | 86.1 |
| September | 1 587.4 | 91.6 | 37.7 | 143.4 | 666.8 | 179.2 | 249.4 | 152.0 | 67.3 |
| Triw/Qt III | 4 688.5 | 324.9 | 115.7 | 423.3 | 2 044.8 | 493.1 | 620.7 | 413.5 | 252.5 |
| Oktober | 1 648.9 | 98.3 | 19.9 | 137.3 | 802.5 | 172.6 | 179.4 | 153.4 | 85.5 |
| November | 1 518.9 | 93.8 | 50.4 | 115.9 | 689.2 | 97.2 | 216.6 | 149.9 | 105.9 |
| Desember | 1 717.9 | 102.7 | 43.7 | 139.2 | 802.3 | 165.4 | 202.4 | 138.6 | 123.6 |
| Triw/Qt IV | 4 885.7 | 294.8 | 114.0 | 392.4 | 2 294.0 | 435.2 | 598.4 | 441.9 | 315.0 |
| 2000 | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 1 629.8 | 85.4 | 32.3 | 122.7 | 754.7 | 171.1 | 220.0 | 144.5 | 99.1 |
| Februari | 1 623.5 | 73.9 | 29.2 | 140.0 | 777.1 | 167.9 | 163.3 | 145.1 | 127.0 |
| Maret | 1 860.2 | 87.2 | 45.8 | 134.3 | 851.7 | 208.3 | 228.2 | 148.9 | 155.8 |
| Triw/Qt I | 5 113.5 | 246.5 | 107.3 | 397.0 | 2 383.5 | 547.3 | 611.5 | 438.5 | 381.9 |
| April | 1 861.8 | 72.5 | 41.6 | 146.1 | 881.0 | 225.1 | 196.8 | 158.5 | 140.2 |
| Mei | 1 779.5 | 85.7 | 53.5 | 155.3 | 817.7 | 208.6 | 181.0 | 146.0 | 131.7 |
| Juni | 1 859.3 | 80.0 | 37.2 | 141.4 | 854.2 | 200.3 | 242.5 | 157.0 | 146.7 |
| Triw/Qt II | 5 500.6 | 238.2 | 132.3 | 442.8 | 2 552.9 | 634.0 | 620.3 | 461.5 | 418.6 |

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.17
TABLE**

**NILAI IMPOR BARANG-BARANG MODAL
IMPORTS VALUE OF CAPITAL GOODS
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Jumlah barang modal <i>Total</i> | Barang modal kecuali alat angkutan <i>Capital goods excluding transport</i> | Mobil penumpang <i>Passenger car</i> | Alat angkutan untuk industri <i>Transportation equipment for industry</i> |
|--|--|---|---|---|
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] |
| 1993 | 7 146.9 | 6 547.9 | 95.5 | 503.5 |
| 1994 | 7 419.7 | 6 575.9 | 43.1 | 800.7 |
| 1995 | 8 691.7 | 7 885.5 | 79.9 | 726.3 |
| 1996 | 9 652.9 | 8 905.8 | 113.8 | 633.3 |
| 1997 | 9 284.0 | 8 617.3 | 126.4 | 540.3 |
| 1998 | 5 807.4 | 5 427.8 | 28.3 | 351.3 |
| 1999 | 3 060.0 | 2 735.8 | 10.0 | 314.2 |
| Juni | 219.9 | 198.9 | 1.2 | 19.8 |
| Triw/Qt II | 689.9 | 644.2 | 3.5 | 42.2 |
| Juli | 167.3 | 158.7 | 0.5 | 8.1 |
| Agustus | 266.6 | 202.7 | 0.9 | 63.0 |
| September | 199.5 | 180.6 | 0.1 | 18.8 |
| Triw/Qt III | 633.4 | 542.0 | 1.5 | 89.9 |
| Oktober | 185.2 | 168.6 | 0.5 | 16.1 |
| November | 397.9 | 335.9 | 0.6 | 61.4 |
| Desember | 294.4 | 242.7 | 2.2 | 49.5 |
| Triw/Qt IV | 877.5 | 747.2 | 3.3 | 127.0 |
| 2000 | | | | |
| Januari | 381.5 | 361.8 | 1.7 | 18.0 |
| Februari | 329.8 | 300.4 | 1.8 | 27.6 |
| Maret | 243.7 | 226.4 | 1.9 | 15.4 |
| Triw/Qt I | 955.0 | 888.6 | 5.4 | 61.0 |
| April | 293.1 | 261.9 | 4.5 | 26.7 |
| Mei | 364.9 | 324.1 | 10.2 | 30.6 |
| Juni | 415.8 | 371.1 | 7.5 | 37.2 |
| Triw/Qt II | 1 073.8 | 957.1 | 22.2 | 94.5 |

**PERHUBUNGAN
TRANSPORTATION**

TABEL : 7.1.1 BONGKAR/MUAT BARANG ANGKUTAN ANTAR PULAU DI 4 PELABUHAN UTAMA
TABLE VOLUME OF INTER - ISLAND CARGO LOADED/UNLOADED AT 4 MAIN SEA PORTS
(TON)

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | B e l a w a n | | Tanjung Priok ¹⁾ | | Tanjung Perak | | M a k a s s a r | |
|--|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| | Muat <i>Loaded</i> | Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i> | Muat <i>Loaded</i> | Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i> | Muat <i>Loaded</i> | Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i> | Muat <i>Loaded</i> | Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i> |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] |
| 1993 | 1 276 510 | 4 548 833 | 4 430 038 | 13 740 821 | 3 175 849 | 8 697 193 | 1 105 808 | 1 906 381 |
| 1994 | 1 121 945 | 4 895 358 | 4 616 783 | 14 571 217 | 3 873 003 | 8 745 445 | 1 190 710 | 1 961 387 |
| 1995 | 1 417 874 | 5 212 296 | 4 608 741 | 13 450 056 | 4 848 898 | 10 481 266 | 1 058 104 | 1 939 407 |
| 1996 | 1 394 434 | 5 498 490 | 5 260 521 | 13 839 535 | 4 529 257 | 10 328 064 | 440 925 | 1 361 214 |
| 1997 | 1 175 790 | 5 576 191 | 5 009 800 | 14 186 288 | 6 996 670 | 12 005 944 | 440 456 | 1 488 102 |
| 1998 | 1 214 850 | 4 707 889 | 4 096 088 | 12 181 756 | 3 755 523 | 10 053 443 | 289 144 | 1 137 542 |
| 1999 ^{x)} | 918 381 | 4 305 001 | 4 192 882 | 12 049 280 | 3 492 933 | 11 231 938 | 396 966 | 989 671 |
| Agustus | 51 660 | 419 204 | 464 434 | 1 095 427 | 277 726 | 991 558 | 44 759 | 106 715 |
| September | 80 384 | 370 959 | 400 175 | 987 907 | 326 662 | 901 557 | 35 154 | 79 088 |
| Oktober | 67 777 | 405 786 | 438 258 | 1 367 115 | 320 175 | 935 919 | 34 243 | 83 161 |
| November | 80 213 | 386 064 | 381 466 | 1 089 281 | 341 227 | 1 211 415 | 54 554 | 81 816 |
| Desember | 85 681 | 352 424 | 437 082 | 1 046 727 | 289 661 | 829 758 | 28 312 | 62 896 |
| 2000 ^{x)} | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 48 838 | 340 355 | 372 820 | 823 077 | 219 179 | 948 487 | 48 810 | 42 587 |
| Februari | 50 926 | 416 294 | 354 080 | 912 151 | 233 038 | 773 663 | 20 381 | 61 624 |
| Maret | 56 860 | 374 612 | 301 551 | 861 973 | 219 808 | 981 662 | 78 277 | 75 849 |
| April | 73 687 | 516 771 | 187 521 | 758 028 | 316 500 | 917 142 | 51 107 | 94 846 |
| Mei | 54 720 | 423 024 | 152 247 | 711 913 | 302 915 | 974 591 | 59 897 | 90 507 |
| Juni | ... | ... | 159 282 | 847 213 | 194 273 | 992 718 | 73 000 | 112 037 |
| Juli | 40 447 | 474 399 | 151 038 | 1 213 841 | 306 143 | 939 114 | 43 400 | 100 591 |
| Agustus | ... | ... | 144 798 | 913 200 | 325 930 | 1 112 944 | 45 411 | 97 136 |

Catatan : 1) Termasuk Sunda Kelapa dan Kalibaru

Note : 1) Including Sunda Kelapa and Kalibaru

**PERHUBUNGAN
TRANSPORTATION**

TABEL : 7.1.2 BONGKAR/MUAT BARANG ANGKUTAN LUAR NEGERI DI 4 PELABUHAN UTAMA
TABLE VOLUME OF INTERNATIONAL CARGO LOADED/UNLOADED AT 4 MAIN SEA PORTS
(TON)

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | B e l a w a n | | Tanjung Priok | | Tanjung Perak | | M a k a s s a r | |
|--|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| | Muat <i>Loaded</i> | Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i> | Muat <i>Loaded</i> | Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i> | Muat <i>Loaded</i> | Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i> | Muat <i>Loaded</i> | Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i> |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] |
| 1993 | 3 611 290 | 1 480 804 | 6 153 399 | 12 244 112 | 2 099 908 | 3 638 307 | 546 206 | 568 251 |
| 1994 | 3 620 478 | 1 494 830 | 5 640 343 | 14 770 518 | 3 038 254 | 6 293 648 | 581 378 | 489 402 |
| 1995 | 3 432 974 | 2 165 126 | 6 194 567 | 17 852 999 | 3 415 246 | 7 560 631 | 463 655 | 398 552 |
| 1996 | 3 463 814 | 2 177 311 | 7 151 637 | 17 871 524 | 3 301 619 | 7 678 323 | 361 967 | 97 551 |
| 1997 | 4 074 195 | 2 067 637 | 6 742 325 | 19 267 725 | 6 114 142 | 10 179 287 | 787 306 | 1 080 886 |
| 1998 | 2 683 426 | 1 281 982 | 10 134 147 | 11 816 006 | 7 880 958 | 7 272 100 | 759 325 | 777 699 |
| 1999 ^{x)} | 2 483 222 | 1 562 153 | 5 792 305 | 9 112 096 | 4 904 393 | 6 987 889 | 786 614 | 1 009 082 |
| Agustus | 263 394 | 102 125 | 532 011 ¹⁾ | 878 632 ¹⁾ | 104 763 | 560 482 | 62 718 | 85 730 |
| September | 310 855 | 127 204 | 342 241 ¹⁾ | 683 405 ¹⁾ | 155 850 | 575 020 | 72 400 | 113 944 |
| Oktober | 253 576 | 142 126 | 392 207 ¹⁾ | 777 279 ¹⁾ | 186 808 | 541 250 | 80 496 | 77 092 |
| November | 229 687 | 118 014 | 256 106 ¹⁾ | 818 663 ¹⁾ | 176 178 | 408 451 | 43 696 | 44 683 |
| Desember | 191 341 | 125 086 | 221 526 ¹⁾ | 820 932 ¹⁾ | 153 549 | 350 780 | 125 376 | 199 600 |
| 2000 ^{x)} | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 195 052 | 110 748 | 387 279 ¹⁾ | 734 745 ¹⁾ | 77 223 | 317 183 | 100 774 | 57 580 |
| Februari | 204 219 | 157 450 | 222 943 ¹⁾ | 541 540 ¹⁾ | 125 405 | 437 195 | 60 101 | 92 007 |
| Maret | 186 309 | 126 989 | 344 939 ¹⁾ | 613 172 ¹⁾ | 141 946 | 331 865 | 68 671 | 133 071 |
| April | 246 230 | 131 497 | 97 435 ¹⁾ | 569 784 ¹⁾ | 144 687 | 431 886 | 74 303 | 123 628 |
| Mei | 158 514 | 197 722 | 146 879 ¹⁾ | 472 494 ¹⁾ | 71 885 | 600 844 | 145 354 | 126 013 |
| Juni | ... | ... | 130 456 ¹⁾ | 453 081 ¹⁾ | 75 022 | 376 863 | 137 295 | 105 485 |
| Juli | 251 745 | 143 215 | 84 664 ¹⁾ | 393 733 ¹⁾ | 169 465 | 413 605 | 110 279 | 99 279 |
| Agustus | ... | ... | 104 113 ¹⁾ | 754 061 ¹⁾ | 176 421 | 490 840 | 142 767 | 98 284 |

Catatan : 1) Tidak termasuk peti kemas

Note : 1) Excluding container

**PERHUBUNGAN
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.2.1 LALU LINTAS PENUMPANG ANGKUTAN UDARA DALAM NEGERI DI 5 PELABUHAN UDARA UTAMA
TABLE DOMESTIC AIRCRAFT PASSENGER TRAFFIC AT 5 MAIN AIRPORTS**

| Tahun / bulan Year / month | Polonia - Medan | | | Jakarta | | | Juanda - Surabaya | | | Hasanudin - Ujung Pandang | | | B a l i | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|---------|------------------------|-------------------|---------|------------------------|-------------------|---------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------|------------------------|-------------------|---------|
| | Berangkat Departure | Datang Arrival | Transit | Berangkat Departure | Datang Arrival | Transit | Berangkat Departure | Datang Arrival | Transit | Berangkat Departure | Datang Arrival | Transit | Berangkat Departure | Datang Arrival | Transit |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] | [13] | [14] | [15] | [16] |
| 1993 | 469 471 | 449 301 | 29 674 | 3 502 053 | 3 494 282 | 192 469 | 1 104 910 | 1 097 444 | 221 389 | 312 383 | 409 766 | 367 827 | 784 191 | 747 995 | 75 723 |
| 1994 | 529 200 | 515 172 | 21 480 | 3 971 077 | 4 057 272 | 233 570 | 1 325 717 | 1 273 224 | 229 418 | 368 973 | 458 467 | 399 216 | 881 878 | 825 748 | 81 967 |
| 1995 | 628 836 | 609 367 | 25 792 | 4 241 191 | 4 430 378 | 232 447 | 1 611 398 | 1 525 045 | 233 760 | 441 073 | 521 564 | 480 811 | 923 532 | 935 794 | 62 450 |
| 1996 | 666 166 | 642 919 | 27 306 | 4 410 137 | 4 545 503 | 186 960 | 1 784 837 | 1 708 400 | 311 045 | 486 610 | 540 491 | 507 704 | 1 042 615 | 1 038 231 | 48 822 |
| 1997 | 629 372 | 624 743 | 22 845 | 4 129 044 | 4 399 196 | 239 942 | 1 823 248 | 1 703 507 | 277 113 | 489 332 | 536 966 | 516 802 | 1 029 198 | 1 014 976 | 58 398 |
| 1998 | 367 606 | 372 374 | 9 225 | 2 604 511 | 2 710 501 | 56 801 | 922 132 | 921 442 | 177 652 | 298 393 | 368 171 | 355 036 | 663 119 | 611 880 | 44 462 |
| 1999 | 335 445 | 349 178 | 9 611 | 2 119 943 | 2 387 872 | 163 707 | 772 453 | 789 898 | 136 118 | 269 628 | 314 711 | 289 492 | 507 765 | 503 405 | 28 837 |
| Juni | 26 341 | 24 669 | 643 | 149 341 | 126 943 | 2 377 | 50 964 | 57 234 | 11 254 | 19 478 | 22 325 | 22 561 | 34 832 | 32 841 | 1 069 |
| Juli | 32 274 | 32 643 | 905 | 204 612 | 231 881 | 1 809 | 70 703 | 71 776 | 12 911 | 25 082 | 29 054 | 28 219 | 40 896 | 45 858 | 1 329 |
| Agustus | 28 321 | 28 337 | 702 | 183 875 | 222 128 | 2 873 | 65 192 | 66 832 | 12 660 | 25 068 | 29 085 | 25 395 | 50 927 | 55 439 | 4 069 |
| September | 27 281 | 28 539 | 837 | 174 349 | 205 758 | 3 097 | 63 389 | 67 058 | 12 035 | 23 334 | 26 321 | 22 271 | 51 788 | 55 000 | 4 421 |
| Oktober | 25 800 | 26 470 | 766 | 161 789 | 192 681 | 56 312 | 65 181 | 67 596 | 11 558 | 22 477 | 26 484 | 22 499 | 39 571 | 44 132 | 4 313 |
| November | 28 282 | 29 844 | 758 | 171 944 | 203 135 | 52 258 | 72 105 | 77 186 | 10 948 | 23 520 | 28 696 | 23 769 | 21 647 | 23 320 | 2 174 |
| Desember | 28 035 | 34 809 | 788 | 189 746 | 205 541 | 41 235 | 76 044 | 81 029 | 10 958 | 23 623 | 30 001 | 26 285 | 32 832 | 45 788 | 3 857 |
| 2000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 39 430 | 36 131 | 797 | 28 725 | 262 727 | 48 203 | 86 680 | 88 319 | 11 985 | 26 361 | 32 019 | 25 561 | 71 898 | 65 349 | 6 999 |
| Februari | 28 900 | 32 219 | 874 | 170 065 | 208 839 | 32 915 | 67 311 | 74 410 | 10 838 | 22 059 | 28 092 | 22 361 | 39 531 | 46 521 | 3 781 |
| Maret | 32 229 | 36 987 | 859 | 199 711 | 226 737 | 46 447 | 77 822 | 78 834 | 12 313 | 23 919 | 30 111 | 24 366 | 36 998 | 44 330 | 3 096 |
| April | 33 363 | 26 315 | 748 | 179 581 | 215 054 | 37 900 | 76 269 | 73 179 | 11 659 | 26 388 | 26 522 | 21 646 | 45 600 | 50 460 | 2 250 |
| Mei | 24 499 | 24 995 | 717 | 179 990 | 198 176 | 26 757 | 70 171 | 72 862 | 8 332 | 23 761 | 27 839 | 22 841 | 43 480 | 45 971 | 6 286 |
| Juni | 29 226 | 29 215 | 1 008 | 205 929 | 228 664 | 25 931 | 77 175 | 87 183 | 12 069 | 24 680 | 29 239 | 25 449 | 50 686 | 52 780 | 6 674 |

Sumber : Laporan dari 5 pelabuhan udara

Source : Report of five main airports

**PERHUBUNGAN
TRANSPORTATION**

TABEL : 7.2.2 BONGKAR/MUAT BARANG ANGKUTAN UDARA DALAM NEGERI DI 5 PELABUHAN UDARA UTAMA
TABLE VOLUME OF DOMESTIC AIRCRAFT CARGO LOADED/UNLOADED AT 5 MAIN AIRPORTS
(TON)

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Polonia - Medan | | Jakarta | | Juanda - Surabaya | | Hasanudin - Ujung Pandang | | B a l i | |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|
| | M u a t | Bongkar | M u a t | Bongkar | M u a t | Bongkar | M u a t | Bongkar | M u a t | Bongkar |
| | <i>Loaded</i> | <i>Unloaded</i> | <i>Loaded</i> | <i>Unloaded</i> | <i>Loaded</i> | <i>Unloaded</i> | <i>Loaded</i> | <i>Unloaded</i> | <i>Loaded</i> | <i>Unloaded</i> |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] |
| 1993 | 5 419 | 6 061 | 54 964 | 32 220 | 10 890 | 7 930 | 10 873 | 9 556 | 5 731 | 3 592 |
| 1994 | 8 374 | 7 308 | 58 539 | 37 728 | 10 850 | 9 458 | 12 856 | 9 261 | 5 857 | 3 511 |
| 1995 | 10 888 | 8 854 | 65 209 | 40 811 | 14 434 | 11 752 | 16 784 | 10 908 | 8 578 | 7 190 |
| 1996 | 11 495 | 10 259 | 75 925 | 42 721 | 22 196 | 15 087 | 18 655 | 12 641 | 6 055 | 6 764 |
| 1997 | 14 219 | 12 445 | 82 165 | 44 575 | 20 911 | 19 946 | 18 021 | 13 421 | 6 225 | 6 853 |
| 1998 | 10 047 | 7 822 | 56 273 | 40 183 | 17 296 | 13 365 | 16 941 | 10 746 | 5 994 | 6 750 |
| 1999 | 5 915 | 7 650 | 60 755 | 32 676 | 12 377 | 11 285 | 17 352 | 9 355 | 6 458 | 6 190 |
| Juni | 376 | 561 | 4 920 | 2 453 | 1 035 | 699 | 1 435 | 690 | 462 | 507 |
| Juli | 450 | 629 | 5 193 | 2 775 | 1 045 | 1 010 | 1 468 | 749 | 577 | 487 |
| Agustus | 446 | 556 | 4 857 | 2 522 | 1 031 | 898 | 1 368 | 733 | 500 | 524 |
| September | 381 | 605 | 5 197 | 2 598 | 1 098 | 985 | 1 434 | 767 | 542 | 540 |
| Oktober | 395 | 674 | 5 193 | 2 334 | 1 074 | 958 | 1 320 | 789 | 427 | 555 |
| November | 492 | 698 | 5 349 | 2 661 | 548 | 440 | 1 356 | 810 | 255 | 262 |
| Desember | 558 | 833 | 6 110 | 2 814 | 1 021 | 1 056 | 1 494 | 900 | 657 | 507 |
| 2000 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 471 | 533 | 4 326 | 2 237 | 801 | 673 | 696 | 432 | 15 | 441 |
| Februari | 447 | 631 | 5 268 | 2 361 | 900 | 751 | 1 316 | 787 | 584 | 597 |
| Maret | 444 | 716 | 5 559 | 2 502 | 1 000 | 857 | 1 386 | 812 | 591 | 472 |
| April | 466 | 584 | 4 813 | 2 371 | 971 | 767 | 1 349 | 803 | 499 | 38 |
| Mei | 478 | 757 | 5 276 | 2 631 | 1 090 | 906 | 1 592 | 899 | 555 | 655 |
| Juni | 112 | 705 | 5 305 | 2 685 | 942 | 737 | 1 358 | 817 | 639 | 793 |

Sumber : Laporan dari 5 pelabuhan udara.

Source : Report of five main airports.

**PERHUBUNGAN
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.2.3 LALU LINTAS PENUMPANG ANGKUTAN UDARA LUAR NEGERI DI 4 PELABUHAN UDARA UTAMA
TABLE INTERNATIONAL AIRCRAFT PASSENGER TRAFFIC AT 4 MAIN AIRPORTS**

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Polonia - Medan | | | Jakarta | | | Juanda - Surabaya | | | B a l i | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|
| | Berangkat <i>Departure</i> | Datang <i>Arrival</i> | Transit | Berangkat <i>Departure</i> | Datang <i>Arrival</i> | Transit | Berangkat <i>Departure</i> | Datang <i>Arrival</i> | Transit | Berangkat <i>Departure</i> | Datang <i>Arrival</i> | Transit |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] | [13] |
| 1993 | 198 984 | 241 251 | 31 384 | 2 098 898 | 2 019 218 | 143 064 | 107 734 | 92 992 | - | 1 129 446 | 1 060 612 | 104 523 |
| 1994 | 224 552 | 270 982 | 60 433 | 2 457 988 | 2 424 252 | 188 038 | 141 724 | 127 622 | - | 1 380 004 | 1 290 271 | 131 594 |
| 1995 | 275 266 | 312 220 | 58 653 | 2 299 429 | 2 517 562 | 147 075 | 218 066 | 206 450 | 276 | 1 410 282 | 1 246 023 | 115 001 |
| 1996 | 328 361 | 347 200 | 41 876 | 2 520 923 | 2 854 470 | 142 846 | 277 183 | 317 500 | 2 849 | 1 521 015 | 1 303 342 | 131 550 |
| 1997 | 292 613 | 311 365 | 22 624 | 2 706 660 | 2 792 665 | 219 279 | 332 560 | 329 774 | 5 893 | 1 493 872 | 1 481 550 | 164 488 |
| 1998 | 158 387 | 167 509 | - | 1 950 358 | 1 898 125 | 115 143 | 229 840 | 264 183 | 14 673 | 1 400 925 | 1 337 877 | 61 199 |
| 1999 | 177 144 | 176 926 | - | 1 959 161 | 1 914 124 | 89 197 | 228 861 | 216 168 | - | 1 420 811 | 1 364 818 | 41 418 |
| Juni | 12 645 | 14 167 | - | 134 654 | 175 176 | 9 160 | 15 224 | 14 985 | - | 110 885 | 123 438 | 5 207 |
| Juli | 13 437 | 16 136 | - | 165 653 | 196 978 | 13 900 | 16 844 | 17 919 | - | 135 583 | 148 158 | 7 758 |
| Agustus | 13 817 | 14 452 | - | 180 482 | 176 434 | 1 295 | 17 875 | 17 127 | - | 149 323 | 142 275 | 3 002 |
| September | 13 719 | 13 255 | - | 170 528 | 155 187 | 3 284 | 17 894 | 14 341 | - | 138 018 | 128 470 | 3 046 |
| Oktober | 13 052 | 13 664 | - | 161 086 | 148 386 | - | 16 502 | 15 098 | - | 119 144 | 114 334 | 3 786 |
| November | 14 986 | 16 512 | - | 150 098 | 167 471 | - | 15 217 | 17 830 | - | 54 747 | 55 109 | 2 639 |
| Desember | 20 534 | 16 583 | - | 208 680 | 164 838 | 13 100 | 18 486 | 21 526 | - | 97 609 | 79 366 | 3 566 |
| 2000 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 20 599 | 23 123 | - | 276 120 | 202 563 | 16 425 | 23 719 | 21 535 | - | 119 503 | 102 610 | 7 603 |
| Februari | 26 643 | 13 975 | - | 163 410 | 199 807 | 21 085 | 21 223 | 13 420 | - | 116 434 | 104 508 | 1 738 |
| Maret | 19 315 | 20 852 | - | 196 067 | 189 601 | 22 317 | 34 154 | 17 051 | - | 116 343 | 79 366 | 1 887 |
| April | 15 499 | 22 987 | - | 170 295 | 208 702 | 24 655 | 19 945 | 41 156 | - | 103 980 | 103 960 | 1 470 |
| Mei | 15 120 | 16 680 ⁰⁾ | - | 175 166 | 169 523 | 27 164 | 18 452 | 16 201 | - | 105 861 | 95 979 | 6 355 |
| Juni | 18 839 | 15 603 | - | 198 552 | 195 238 | 34 234 | 21 890 | 20 268 | - | 107 367 | 101 233 | 5 806 |

Sumber : Laporan dari 4 pelabuhan udara

Source : Report of four main airports

**PERHUBUNGAN
TRANSPORTATION**

TABEL : 7.2.4 BONGKAR/MUAT BARANG ANGKUTAN UDARA LUAR NEGERI DI 4 PELABUHAN UDARA UTAMA
TABLE VOLUME OF INTERNATIONAL AIRCRAFT CARGO LOADED/UNLOADED AT 4 MAIN AIRPORTS
(TON)

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Polonia - Medan | | Jakarta | | Juanda - Surabaya | | B a l i | |
|--|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| | Muat <i>Loaded</i> | Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i> | Muat <i>Loaded</i> | Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i> | Muat <i>Loaded</i> | Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i> | Muat <i>Loaded</i> | Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i> |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] |
| 1993 | 7 361 | 1 522 | 79 314 | 40 020 | 5 342 | 1 766 | 26 576 | 4 694 |
| 1994 | 8 603 | 1 521 | 98 012 | 52 742 | 5 983 | 4 358 | 29 617 | 7 050 |
| 1995 | 10 487 | 1 857 | 104 974 | 62 768 | 6 319 | 4 825 | 31 261 | 17 132 |
| 1996 | 8 921 | 1 868 | 109 821 | 73 205 | 9 430 | 6 579 | 39 013 | 8 092 |
| 1997 | 8 818 | 2 308 | 128 205 | 96 179 | 12 793 | 6 619 | 20 399 | 17 246 |
| 1998 | 5 820 | 1 105 | 114 064 | 53 092 | 12 221 | 4 497 | 37 862 | 2 884 |
| 1999 | 4 670 | 1 220 | 109 834 | 69 871 | 8 819 | 6 003 | 34 482 | 3 023 |
| Juni | 348 | 107 | 9 016 | 5 984 | 835 | 519 | 2 382 | 244 |
| Juli | 327 | 124 | 9 463 | 6 623 | 752 | 545 | 2 324 | 280 |
| Agustus | 307 | 101 | 9 354 | 6 644 | 712 | 213 | 1 967 | 254 |
| September | 299 | 99 | 9 698 | 5 859 | 587 | 482 | 2 575 | 183 |
| Oktober | 326 | 98 | 10 090 | 6 514 | 755 | 479 | 3 317 | 211 |
| November | 333 | 99 | 10 219 | 6 463 | 714 | 495 | 2 024 | 161 |
| Desember | 322 | 130 | 9 189 | 6 540 | 645 | 426 | 3 688 | 334 |
| 2000 | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 282 | 74 | 7 421 | 5 202 | 602 | 302 | 2 471 | 197 |
| Februari | 335 | 91 | 9 374 | 5 975 | 728 | 406 | 3 014 | 138 |
| Maret | 292 | 117 | 10 456 | 7 076 | 819 | 617 | 3 803 | 249 |
| April | 155 | 237 | 931 | 6 870 | 727 | 629 | 3 275 | 244 |
| Mei | 233 | 136 | 9 731 | 7 150 | 831 | 378 | 99 | 399 |
| Juni | 348 | 127 | 9 567 | 7 223 | 760 | 96 | 2 478 | 683 |

Sumber : Laporan dari 4 pelabuhan udara

Source : Report of four main airports

**PERHUBUNGAN
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL 7.2.5
TABLE**

**LALU LINTAS UDARA PENERBANGAN DALAM NEGERI
DOMESTIC AIRCRAFT TRAFFIC**

| Tahun dan bulan Year and month | Penumpang - <i>Passenger</i> | | | Barang / <i>Freight</i> (Ton) | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Berangkat <i>Departure</i> | Datang <i>Arrival</i> | Transit | Muat <i>Loaded</i> | Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i> |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] |
| 1993 | 10 102 101 | 10 211 090 | 1 335 455 | 114 715 | 104 114 |
| 1994 | 11 661 088 | 11 691 251 | 1 500 661 | 148 837 | 126 656 |
| 1995 | 12 689 568 | 12 675 780 | 1 493 403 | 163 283 | 131 993 |
| 1996 | 13 270 050 | 13 334 746 | 1 553 222 | 190 108 | 157 928 |
| 1997 | 12 499 801 | 13 206 816 | 1 531 061 | 194 819 | 169 271 |
| 1998 | 7 454 559 | 7 631 065 | 882 483 | 140 501 | 117 043 |
| 1999 | 5 843 305 | 6 212 353 | 870 122 | 124 954 | 96 525 |
| Juni | 405 700 | 385 412 | 50 685 | 9 389 | 6 864 |
| Juli | 553 426 | 593 911 | 68 274 | 10 319 | 8 229 |
| Agustus | 523 473 | 572 028 | 64 152 | 9 888 | 7 772 |
| September | 510 416 | 554 311 | 92 860 | 10 388 | 8 100 |
| Oktober | 585 183 | 658 494 | 133 815 | 14 644 | 10 564 |
| November | 341 062 | 385 552 | 90 854 | 8 117 | 9 053 |
| Desember | 377 410 | 424 354 | 87 134 | 10 219 | 6 484 |
| 2000 | | | | | |
| Januari | 638 691 | 665 107 | 93 545 | 10 709 | 8 570 |
| Februari | 640 701 | 655 346 | 70 769 | 11 083 | 8 653 |
| Maret | 685 162 | 749 474 | 87 081 | 12 231 | 9 371 |
| April | 748 801 | 775 026 | 74 203 | 11 841 | 4 901 |
| Mei | 632 493 ¹⁾ | 541 668 | 94 440 | 10 676 | 10 092 |
| Juni | 818 527 | 822 931 | 101 164 | 13 149 | 12 715 |

Sumber : Laporan dari pelabuhan udara

Source : Report from airports

**PERHUBUNGAN
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.2.6 LALU LINTAS UDARA PENERBANGAN LUAR NEGERI
TABLE INTERNATIONAL AIRCRAFT TRAFFIC**

| Tahun dan bulan Year and month | Penumpang - Passenger | | | Barang / Freight (Ton) | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| | Berangkat Departure | Datang Arrival | Transit | Muat Loaded | Bongkar Unloaded |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] |
| 1993 | 3 449 127 | 3 158 845 | 341 244 | 122 371 | 47 282 |
| 1994 | 3 941 304 | 3 823 830 | 382 904 | 139 855 | 61 956 |
| 1995 | 4 233 902 | 4 315 778 | 316 489 | 154 659 | 85 982 |
| 1996 | 4 674 379 | 4 930 092 | 334 982 | 167 124 | 86 600 |
| 1997 | 4 935 757 | 5 051 870 | 412 368 | 171 017 | 86 600 |
| 1998 | 3 888 593 | 3 836 260 | 191 207 | 171 141 | 61 889 |
| 1999 | 3 958 219 | 3 757 908 | 219 390 | 161 457 | 80 199 |
| Juni | 293 851 | 321 945 | 12 186 | 13 676 | 6 988 |
| Juli | 340 990 | 389 751 | 21 671 | 12 937 | 7 593 |
| Agustus | 371 433 | 360 983 | 3 308 | 12 466 | 7 237 |
| September | 369 045 | 337 409 | 6 297 | 12 808 | 6 448 |
| Oktober | 314 020 | 293 157 | 31 415 | 14 710 | 7 416 |
| November | 235 048 | 256 922 | 2 639 | 12 990 | 7 218 |
| Desember | 345 309 | 282 313 | 16 666 | 13 844 | 7 430 |
| 2000 | | | | | |
| Januari | 339 941 | 349 831 | 24 028 | 10 776 | 5 775 |
| Februari | 443 235 | 457 244 | 22 823 | 13 451 | 6 610 |
| Maret | 517 125 | 522 388 | 24 204 | 15 370 | 9 678 |
| April | 538 475 | 657 497 | 26 125 | 16 551 | 10 054 |
| Mei | 547 493 ¹⁾ | 557 526 ¹⁾ | 33 519 ¹⁾ | 11 439 ¹⁾ | 11 455 ¹⁾ |
| Juni | 582 855 | 332 342 | 40 040 | 21 826 | 13 935 |

Sumber : Laporan dari pelabuhan udara

Source : Report from airports

**PERHUBUNGAN
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.3 PRODUKSI ANGKUTAN KERETA API
TABLE PRODUCTION OF RAILWAYS**

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Barang dimuat <i>Cargo loaded</i> | Kilometer - Ton <i>Ton - Kilometer</i> | Rata-rata jarak per Ton <i>Average haul per Ton</i> | Penumpang diangkut <i>Passenger carried</i> | Kilometer - Penumpang <i>Passenger - Kilometers</i> | Rata-rata jarak perjalanan per penumpang <i>Average journey per passenger</i> |
|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| [1] | (000 Ton) [2] | (000 000) [3] | (Km) [4] | (000) [5] | (000 000) [6] | (Km) [7] |
| 1993 | 14 755 | 4 092 | 277 | 97 609 | 12 376 | 127 |
| 1994 | 15 836 | 3 854 | 243 | 116 118 | 12 614 | 109 |
| 1995 | 16 795 | 4 174 | 249 | 141 270 | 15 524 | 110 |
| 1996 | 18 421 | 4 700 | 255 | 153 648 | 15 224 | 99 |
| 1997 | 23 932 | 8 213 | 343 | 173 904 | 16 389 | 94 |
| 1998 | 18 129 | 4 960 | 3 231 | 169 093 | 16 140 | 1 150 |
| 1999 | 19 302 | 5 035 | 3 127 | 187 253 | 18 585 | 1 192 |
| Juni | 1 663 | 448 | 269 | 14 981 | 1 535 | 102 |
| Juli | 1 723 | 451 | 262 | 16 013 | 1 676 | 105 |
| Agustus | 1 800 | 477 | 265 | 16 815 | 1 586 | 94 |
| September | 1 712 | 442 | 258 | 16 389 | 1 498 | 91 |
| Oktober | 1 646 | 442 | 269 | 17 196 | 1 586 | 92 |
| November | 1 553 | 411 | 264 | 16 412 | 1 488 | 91 |
| Desember | 1 595 | 425 | 266 | 16 103 | 1 493 | 93 |
| 2000 | | | | | | |
| Januari | 1 386 | 363 | 262 | 16 963 | 2 215 | 131 |
| Februari | 1 506 | 392 | 260 | 15 185 | 1 401 | 92 |
| Maret | 1 630 | 393 | 241 | 16 943 | 1 765 | 104 |
| April | 1 636 | 409 | 250 | 15 884 | 1 492 | 94 |
| Mei | 1 690 | 440 | 260 | 16 270 | 1 453 | 89 |
| Juni | 1 706 | 433 | 254 | 15 984 | 1 486 | 93 |

Sumber : PT. (Persero) Kereta Api

Source : Indonesian State Railways

HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA
HOTELS AND TOURISM

TABEL 8.1.1 TINGKAT PENGHUNIAN KAMAR PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI 10 PROVINSI DAERAH TUJUAN WISATA, 2000
TABLE ROOM OCCUPANCY RATE OF CLASSIFIED HOTELS IN 10 PROVINCES OF MAIN TOURIST DESTINATION, 2000
(PERSENTASE / PERCENTAGE)

| Propinsi / Provinces | Bintang 5 / 5 Stars | | Bintang 4 / 4 Stars | | Bintang 3 / 3 Stars | | Bintang 2 / 2 Stars | | Bintang 1 / Stars | | Seluruhnya / All Classes | |
|----------------------|---------------------|------|---------------------|------|---------------------|------|---------------------|------|-------------------|------|-----------------------------|------|
| | Mei | Juni | Mei | Juni | Mei | Juni | Mei | Juni | Mei | Juni | Mei | Juni |
| | [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] |
| 1. Sumatera Utara | - | - | 43.6 | 50.0 | 47.5 | 57.8 | 23.7 | 39.3 | 46.7 | 51.6 | 39.0 | 48.7 |
| 2. Sumatera Barat | - | - | 33.7 | 17.8 | 62.5 | 34.1 | 51.2 | 47.1 | 27.9 | 37.0 | 37.1 | 32.5 |
| 3. DKI. Jakarta | 33.9 | 47.0 | 38.2 | 37.5 | 53.6 | 67.3 | 54.5 | 76.3 | 57.9 | 70.8 | 44.2 | 54.3 |
| 4. Jawa Barat | 58.2 | 45.9 | 29.1 | 42.8 | 28.5 | 26.9 | 26.2 | 26.6 | 39.4 | 19.3 | 33.6 | 32.1 |
| 5. Jawa Tengah | 53.2 | 83.3 | 43.0 | 61.6 | 33.9 | 32.9 | 35.9 | 39.6 | 38.5 | 40.2 | 39.0 | 45.6 |
| 6. DI. Yogyakarta | 43.9 | 39.5 | 30.6 | 33.2 | 23.1 | 28.1 | 24.4 | 32.1 | 36.6 | 40.4 | 34.0 | 35.2 |
| 7. Jawa Timur | 18.4 | 26.3 | 55.7 | 54.7 | 48.2 | 49.4 | 36.6 | 36.8 | 33.0 | 30.4 | 38.1 | 43.8 |
| 8. B a l i | 71.2 | 71.6 | 50.0 | 75.3 | 49.4 | 36.6 | 37.7 | 38.9 | 9.9 | 12.8 | 60.3 | 62.9 |
| 9. Sulawesi Utara | - | - | 31.4 | 25.5 | 56.4 | 39.4 | 56.5 | 55.4 | 26.7 | 37.4 | 37.6 | 32.1 |
| 10. Sulawesi Selatan | 17.9 | 16.5 | 17.0 | 10.5 | 27.2 | 23.3 | 33.3 | 26.6 | 12.3 | 12.8 | 12.3 | 16.7 |

HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA
HOTELS AND TOURISM

TABEL : 8.1.3
TABLE

TINGKAT PENGHUNIAN KAMAR PADA HOTEL TIDAK BERBINTANG
ROOM OCCUPANCY RATE OF NON - CLASSIFIED HOTELS
(PERSENTASE / PERCENTAGE)

| Propinsi/Province | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] |
| 1. Sumatera Utara | 31.8 | 30.3 | 32.8 | 32.4 | 29.2 | 29.0 |
| 2. Sumatera Barat | 35.8 | 38.9 | 39.2 | 38.6 | 35.1 | 20.3 |
| 3. D.K.I. Jakarta | 46.8 | 48.9 | 51.5 | 48.7 | 48.9 | 46.7 |
| 4. Jawa Barat | 31.9 | 32.9 | 31.7 | 30.2 | 27.5 | 29.2 |
| 5. Jawa Tengah | 26.8 | 26.5 | 23.1 | 23.0 | 21.7 | 28.0 |
| 6. D.I. Yogyakarta | 31.3 | 33.4 | 29.2 | 32.9 | 32.5 | 27.7 |
| 7. Jawa Timur | 30.6 | 30.1 | 29.7 | 30.1 | 30.3 | 25.7 |
| 8. B a l i | 34.8 | 36.2 | 29.4 | 34.1 | 36.1 | 31.2 |
| 9. Sulawesi Utara | 33.9 | 33.5 | 30.1 | 31.3 | 28.6 | 22.7 |
| 10. Sulawesi Selatan | 29.6 | 24.0 | 24.0 | 18.9 | 18.0 | 21.7 |
| 11. Daerah Istimewa Aceh | 45.1 | 45.6 | 45.6 | 41.3 | 35.8 | 29.3 |
| 12. Riau | 32.8 | 30.8 | 29.8 | 27.3 | 22.4 | 33.3 |
| 13. J a m b i | 30.7 | 36.7 | 36.5 | 32.7 | 39.9 | 28.9 |
| 14. Bengkulu | 24.6 | 21.5 | 31.5 | 41.4 | 29.2 | 26.8 |
| 15. Lampung | 32.9 | 37.2 | 44.0 | 42.2 | 42.4 | 39.6 |
| 16. Sumatera Selatan | 34.9 | 34.1 | 32.3 | 28.7 | 43.2 | 34.1 |
| 17. Kalimantan Barat | 24.9 | 23.7 | 31.4 | 31.4 | 31.5 | 31.3 |
| 18. Kalimantan Tengah | 34.8 | 32.6 | 31.8 | 40.1 | 30.6 | 26.8 |
| 19. Kalimantan Selatan | 37.2 | 40.5 | 44.2 | 43.6 | 32.7 | 24.6 |
| 20. Kalimantan Timur | 42.2 | 43.0 | 40.8 | 36.2 | 38.6 | 32.9 |
| 21. Sulawesi Tengah | 35.1 | 30.6 | 25.8 | 23.3 | 24.9 | 21.8 |
| 22. Sulawesi Tenggara | 32.2 | 37.7 | 37.7 | 40.6 | 34.5 | 29.0 |
| 23. Nusa Tenggara Barat | 27.3 | 29.6 | 31.4 | 24.7 | 27.4 | 30.8 |
| 24. Nusa Tenggara Timur | 27.0 | 43.4 | 37.8 | 31.9 | 21.3 | 25.1 |
| 25. M a l u k u | 27.5 | 27.1 | 29.7 | 37.1 | 37.5 | 34.1 |
| 26. Irian Jaya | 48.3 | 40.3 | 39.7 | 36.0 | 37.1 | 29.6 |
| 27. Timor-Timur | 41.4 | 63.2 | 55.1 | 26.1 | 31.3 | 23.1 |
| INDONESIA | 30.3 | 33.7 | 31.8 | 31.5 | 30.9 | 29.0 |

HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA
HOTELS AND TOURISM

TABEL 8.2.1 RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING DAN TAMU DALAM NEGERI PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI 10 PROVINSI DAERAH TUJUAN WISATA, 2000
TABLE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC GUESTS AT CLASSIFIED HOTEL IN 10 PROVINCES OF MAIN TOURIST DESTINATION, 2000
(DALAM HARI / IN DAYS)

| Propinsi / Provinces | Bintang 5 / 5 Stars | | Bintang 4 / 4 Stars | | Bintang 3 / 3 Stars | | Bintang 2 / 2 Stars | | Bintang 1 / Stars | | Seluruhnya / All Classes | |
|----------------------|---------------------|------|---------------------|------|---------------------|------|---------------------|------|-------------------|------|-----------------------------|------|
| | Mei | Juni | Mei | Juni | Mei | Juni | Mei | Juni | Mei | Juni | Mei | Juni |
| | [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] |
| 1. Sumatera Utara | - | - | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 1.2 | 2.1 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.6 |
| 2. Sumatera Barat | - | - | 2.5 | 1.7 | 3.5 | 1.4 | 2.6 | 2.7 | 1.8 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 2.1 |
| 3. DKI. Jakarta | 3.0 | 3.1 | 2.0 | 2.4 | 2.7 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 1.3 | 1.7 | 2.2 | 2.3 |
| 4. Jawa Barat | 3.2 | 1.9 | 2.3 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 1.0 | 1.7 | 1.5 |
| 5. Jawa Tengah | 2.7 | 4.5 | 1.7 | 2.2 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.7 |
| 6. DI. Yogyakarta | 3.1 | 3.1 | 2.5 | 2.3 | 3.6 | 2.8 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 2.7 | 2.5 |
| 7. Jawa Timur | 3.7 | 3.2 | 2.0 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 2.6 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 2.3 |
| 8. B a l i | 4.2 | 4.5 | 5.3 | 6.6 | 5.1 | 2.4 | 5.1 | 5.4 | 2.6 | 2.2 | 4.5 | 4.5 |
| 9. Sulawesi Utara | - | - | 3.8 | 3.2 | 3.6 | 2.8 | 2.2 | 2.5 | 1.2 | 2.7 | 3.0 | 2.9 |
| 10. Sulawesi Selatan | 1.5 | 1.6 | 2.0 | 1.5 | 3.1 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 2.0 | 1.6 |

HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA
HOTELS AND TOURISM

TABEL : 8.2.3 RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING DAN TAMU DALAM NEGERI PADA HOTEL TIDAK BERBINTANG
TABLE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC GUESTS AT NON CLASSIFIED HOTELS
(DALAM HARI / IN DAYS)

| Propinsi/Province | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 |
|--------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] |
| 1. Sumatera Utara | 1.36 | 1.27 | 1.21 | 1.28 | 1.32 | 1.58 |
| 2. Sumatera Barat | 1.95 | 2.33 | 2.45 | 2.33 | 2.14 | 1.24 |
| 3. D.K.I. Jakarta | 1.32 | 1.15 | 1.20 | 1.15 | 1.22 | 1.18 |
| 4. Jawa Barat | 1.34 | 1.39 | 1.37 | 1.35 | 1.29 | 1.80 |
| 5. Jawa Tengah | 1.17 | 1.13 | 1.12 | 1.13 | 1.15 | 1.75 |
| 6. D.I. Yogyakarta | 1.63 | 1.74 | 1.80 | 1.80 | 2.01 | 1.29 |
| 7. Jawa Timur | 1.30 | 1.23 | 1.21 | 1.20 | 1.30 | 1.29 |
| 8. B a l i | 2.81 | 3.19 | 2.33 | 2.87 | 3.19 | 1.91 |
| 9. Sulawesi Utara | 2.97 | 3.10 | 2.60 | 2.30 | 2.26 | 1.38 |
| 10. Sulawesi Selatan | 1.94 | 1.71 | 1.69 | 1.58 | 1.59 | 1.47 |
| 11. Daerah Istimewa Aceh | 2.42 | 2.40 | 2.22 | 2.50 | 2.08 | 1.34 |
| 12. Riau | 1.60 | 2.15 | 1.90 | 1.99 | 1.70 | 2.21 |
| 13. J a m b i | 2.28 | 2.13 | 2.24 | 1.61 | 1.98 | 1.63 |
| 14. Bengkulu | 1.88 | 1.73 | 1.77 | 1.90 | 1.84 | 1.99 |
| 15. Lampung | 1.84 | 1.76 | 1.77 | 1.87 | 1.98 | 1.84 |
| 16. Sumatera Selatan | 2.01 | 1.86 | 1.70 | 1.54 | 2.20 | 1.71 |
| 17. Kalimantan Barat | 1.98 | 1.55 | 1.33 | 1.32 | 1.33 | 1.61 |
| 18. Kalimantan Tengah | 2.08 | 2.01 | 2.00 | 2.01 | 1.41 | 1.53 |
| 19. Kalimantan Selatan | 2.22 | 2.53 | 2.39 | 2.31 | 1.94 | 1.58 |
| 20. Kalimantan Timur | 2.21 | 2.13 | 1.95 | 1.90 | 2.02 | 1.63 |
| 21. Sulawesi Tengah | 2.56 | 2.46 | 2.08 | 2.75 | 2.80 | 1.26 |
| 22. Sulawesi Tenggara | 2.52 | 2.33 | 2.42 | 2.85 | 2.41 | 1.29 |
| 23. Nusa Tenggara Barat | 2.18 | 1.86 | 2.07 | 1.95 | 1.94 | 2.11 |
| 24. Nusa Tenggara Timur | 3.63 | 4.90 | 5.05 | 4.07 | 2.77 | 1.44 |
| 25. M a l u k u | 3.52 | 2.11 | 2.32 | 3.13 | 3.42 | 1.47 |
| 26. Irian Jaya | 2.71 | 2.66 | 2.65 | 2.93 | 3.53 | 1.66 |
| 27. Timor-Timur | 3.63 | 6.02 | 7.38 | 2.44 | 2.54 | 1.83 |
| INDONESIA | 1.44 | 1.68 | 1.57 | 1.57 | 1.61 | 1.62 |

HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA
HOTELS AND TOURISM

TABEL 8.3.1 RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI 10 PROVINSI DAERAH TUJUAN WISATA, 2000
TABLE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN GUESTS AT CLASSIFIED HOTEL IN 10 PROVINCES OF MAIN TOURIST DESTINATION, 2000
(DALAM HARI / IN DAYS)

| Propinsi / Provinces | Bintang 5 / 5 Stars | | Bintang 4 / 4 Stars | | Bintang 3 / 3 Stars | | Bintang 2 / 2 Stars | | Bintang 1 / Stars | | Seluruhnya / All Classes | |
|----------------------|---------------------|------|---------------------|------|---------------------|------|---------------------|------|-------------------|------|-----------------------------|------|
| | Mei | Juni | Mei | Juni | Mei | Juni | Mei | Juni | Mei | Juni | Mei | Juni |
| | [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] |
| 1. Sumatera Utara | - | - | 1.4 | 2.1 | 3.6 | 4.1 | 1.4 | 3.8 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 3.0 |
| 2. Sumatera Barat | - | - | 1.0 | 1.6 | 8.6 | 1.9 | 3.4 | 3.2 | 3.3 | 9.2 | 2.8 | 4.4 |
| 3. DKI. Jakarta | 4.2 | 2.3 | 1.7 | 2.8 | 4.3 | 2.3 | 2.9 | 2.6 | 3.0 | 2.2 | 2.9 | 2.5 |
| 4. Jawa Barat | 3.4 | 1.8 | 3.7 | 2.9 | 1.9 | 2.7 | 1.2 | 3.9 | 4.2 | 1.0 | 3.0 | 2.5 |
| 5. Jawa Tengah | 5.2 | 9.4 | 2.8 | 3.4 | 1.6 | 2.0 | 2.5 | 3.0 | 4.7 | 5.9 | 3.0 | 4.6 |
| 6. DI. Yogyakarta | 2.0 | 1.7 | 3.1 | 5.0 | 3.7 | 4.2 | 1.3 | 14.5 | 2.8 | 3.8 | 2.4 | 2.8 |
| 7. Jawa Timur | 4.6 | 4.4 | 3.5 | 2.7 | 5.1 | 3.4 | 1.9 | 1.3 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 4.1 | 3.3 |
| 8. B a l i | 4.1 | 4.0 | 5.3 | 6.9 | 5.1 | 2.4 | 5.2 | 6.3 | 3.2 | 2.6 | 4.4 | 4.2 |
| 9. Sulawesi Utara | - | - | 5.3 | 5.0 | 5.3 | 3.4 | 3.0 | 2.4 | 1.7 | - | 5.1 | 4.3 |
| 10. Sulawesi Selatan | 1.2 | 2.0 | 2.3 | 1.8 | 3.8 | 3.3 | 2.3 | 3.3 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.5 | 2.2 |

HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA
HOTELS AND TOURISM

TABEL : 8.4 JUMLAH WISATAWAN ASING YANG DATANG MELALUI 3 BANDAR UDARA DAN PULAU BATAM
TABLE NUMBER OF FOREIGN TOURIST ARRIVALS THROUGH THREE AIRPORTS AND THE BATAM ISLAND

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Sukarno-Hatta (Jakarta) | Ngurah Rai (Bali) | Polonia (Medan) | Sub Jumlah <i>Sub Total</i> | Pulau Batam <i>Batam Island</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] |
| 1994 | 1 181 541 | 1 048 901 | 188 562 | 2 419 004 | 900 466 | 3 319 470 |
| 1995 | 1 259 264 | 1 065 313 | 217 647 | 2 542 224 | 941 415 | 3 483 639 |
| 1996 | 1 565 695 | 1 194 680 | 225 309 | 2 985 684 | 1 047 995 | 4 033 679 |
| 1997 | 1 457 340 | 1 293 657 | 174 490 | 2 925 487 | 1 119 238 | 4 044 725 |
| 1998 | 883 016 | 1 245 657 | 70 341 | 2 199 286 | 1 173 804 | 3 373 090 |
| 1999 | 819 308 | 1 399 571 | 76 097 | 2 294 976 | 1 248 791 | 3 543 767 |
| Juli | 87 228 | 146 859 | 6 762 | 240 849 | 107 547 | 348 396 |
| Agustus | 86 164 | 143 306 | 6 186 | 235 656 | 88 516 | 324 172 |
| September | 72 973 | 134 153 | 6 120 | 213 246 | 98 476 | 311 722 |
| Oktober | 63 594 | 110 207 | 6 309 | 180 110 | 110 973 | 291 083 |
| November | 76 375 | 93 029 | 7 700 | 177 104 | 120 608 | 297 712 |
| Desember | 72 798 | 88 934 | 7 776 | 169 508 | 116 483 | 285 991 |
| 2000 | | | | | | |
| Januari | 67 247 | 97 251 | 5 974 | 170 472 | 93 378 | 263 850 |
| Februari | 76 585 | 105 068 | 5 940 | 187 593 | 107 308 | 294 901 |
| Maret | 82 584 | 112 716 | 6 718 | 202 018 | 103 366 | 305 384 |
| April | 80 456 | 109 760 | 6 080 | 196 296 | 108 559 | 304 855 |
| Mei | 80 573 | 110 363 | 7 053 | 197 989 | 69 039 | 267 028 |
| Juni | 91 107 | 128 460 | 6 486 | 226 053 | 85 387 | 311 440 |
| Juli | 104 432 | 149 815 | 7 637 | 261 884 | 84 088 | 345 972 |

PENDAPATAN NASIONAL
NATIONAL INCOME

TABEL : 9.1 **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**
TABLE **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**
(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)

| Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i> | 1998 | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> 1998 | 1999 ^{x)} | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> 1999 ^{x)} | 2000 ^{xxx)} | |
|---|----------|----------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----------|----------|----------|--|----------------------|----------|
| | III | IV | | I | II | III | IV | | I | II |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] |
| 1. PERTANIAN, PETERNAKAN, KEHUTANAN DAN PERIKANAN / <i>Agricultural, Livestock Forestry and Fisheries</i> | 50 830.9 | 48 625.8 | 173 912.0 | 62 681.1 | 59 685.9 | 51 066.0 | 44 611.6 | 218 044.6 | 54 983.1 | 53 325.8 |
| a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan / <i>Farm Food Crops</i> | 25 128.4 | 23 563.3 | 91 001.0 | 37 610.5 | 30 970.3 | 24 295.1 | 20 309.4 | 113 185.3 | 32 168.7 | 27 392.7 |
| b. Tanaman Perkebunan/Non-Food Crops | 12 703.9 | 10 728.7 | 34 817.8 | 9 424.5 | 13 211.6 | 11 149.4 | 8 307.2 | 42 092.6 | 6 751.9 | 9 374.7 |
| c. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya / <i>Livestock and Products</i> | 4 206.3 | 4 777.7 | 15 957.7 | 5 956.2 | 5 826.9 | 5 720.0 | 6 125.0 | 23 628.0 | 6 909.0 | 6 786.5 |
| d. Kehutanan / <i>Forestry</i> | 3 237.8 | 3 613.9 | 11 869.6 | 3 915.1 | 3 255.7 | 3 302.2 | 3 034.3 | 13 507.3 | 2 905.2 | 2 918.9 |
| e. Perikanan / <i>Fisheries</i> | 5 554.4 | 5 942.2 | 20 266.0 | 5 774.8 | 6 421.4 | 6 599.3 | 6 835.8 | 25 631.4 | 6 248.4 | 6 853.0 |
| 2. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN / <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 38 639.6 | 32 540.8 | 133 353.1 | 25 455.5 | 26 881.4 | 28 721.7 | 31 579.2 | 112 637.8 | 34 873.7 | 36 410.4 |
| a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi / <i>Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas</i> | 22 960.8 | 16 174.9 | 79 422.7 | 14 520.6 | 16 286.2 | 18 777.0 | 21 465.4 | 71 049.2 | 24 602.8 | 24 972.9 |
| b. Pertambangan Tanpa Migas / <i>Mining Excluding Petroleum and Gas</i> | 13 285.3 | 13 625.7 | 43 946.6 | 8 151.1 | 8 203.2 | 7 430.2 | 7 424.0 | 31 208.5 | 7 493.0 | 8 524.4 |
| c. Penggalian / <i>Quarrying</i> | 2 393.6 | 2 740.2 | 9 983.9 | 2 783.8 | 2 391.9 | 2 514.6 | 2 689.8 | 10 380.2 | 2 777.9 | 2 913.1 |
| 3. INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN / <i>Manufacturing Industries</i> | 66 096.5 | 69 191.3 | 238 064.1 | 69 434.7 | 66 993.5 | 72 549.3 | 75 826.9 | 284 804.3 | 75 832.5 | 78 522.0 |
| a. Industri Migas / <i>Manufacturing Petroleum and Gas</i> | 9 773.0 | 6 525.0 | 32 339.5 | 7 427.4 | 7 249.7 | 8 992.4 | 9 829.4 | 33 499.0 | 9 947.2 | 10 630.7 |
| b. Industri Tanpa Migas / <i>Manufacturing excluding Petroleum and Gas</i> | 56 323.5 | 62 666.3 | 205 724.7 | 62 007.3 | 59 743.8 | 63 556.8 | 65 997.5 | 251 305.3 | 65 885.3 | 67 891.3 |
| 4. LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM / <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i> | 3 085.2 | 3 184.9 | 11 234.8 | 3 092.6 | 3 330.0 | 3 443.8 | 3 502.8 | 13 369.1 | 3 440.8 | 3 629.0 |
| a. Listrik / <i>Electricity</i> | 2 559.2 | 2 639.3 | 9 276.9 | 2 551.9 | 2 779.9 | 2 881.6 | 2 930.8 | 11 144.3 | 2 858.0 | 3 025.1 |
| b. Gas Kota / <i>City Gas</i> | 78.2 | 84.8 | 312.4 | 79.4 | 84.3 | 91.7 | 95.0 | 350.4 | 91.0 | 97.7 |
| c. Air Bersih / <i>Water Supply</i> | 447.7 | 460.8 | 1 645.4 | 461.2 | 465.8 | 470.5 | 476.9 | 1 874.5 | 491.8 | 506.2 |
| 5. BANGUNAN / <i>Construction</i> | 14 997.1 | 15 843.8 | 61 756.4 | 16 738.3 | 17 524.0 | 18 233.3 | 20 922.4 | 73 418.0 | 21 648.9 | 22 641.2 |

PENDAPATAN NASIONAL
NATIONAL INCOME

TABEL : 9.1 **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**
TABLE **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**
(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

| Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i> | 1998 | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> 1998 | 1999 ^{x)} | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> 1999 ^{x)} | 2000 ^{xxx)} | |
|--|-----------|-----------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|----------------------|-----------|
| | III | IV | | I | II | III | IV | | I | II |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] |
| 6. PERDAGANGAN, HOTEL DAN RESTORAN <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i> | 46 602.2 | 42 089.6 | 167 244.4 | 45 268.1 | 44 740.0 | 46 184.6 | 47 434.0 | 183 626.8 | 48 397.2 | 49 007.2 |
| a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i> | 37 550.6 | 32 333.4 | 132 832.8 | 35 310.7 | 34 556.4 | 35 439.6 | 35 938.6 | 141 245.3 | 36 878.0 | 37 155.5 |
| b. Hotel / <i>Hotel</i> | 1 407.2 | 1 449.3 | 5 365.6 | 1 522.0 | 1 547.1 | 1 595.8 | 1 575.8 | 6 240.7 | 1 598.4 | 1 664.0 |
| c. Restoran / <i>Restaurant</i> | 7 644.4 | 8 306.9 | 29 046.0 | 8 435.4 | 8 636.5 | 9 149.2 | 9 919.6 | 36 140.7 | 9 920.8 | 10 187.7 |
| 7. PENGANGKUTAN DAN KOMUNIKASI <i>Transportation and Communication</i> | 13 411.3 | 14 312.2 | 51 937.2 | 18 383.7 | 16 567.3 | 15 275.3 | 15 850.4 | 66 076.8 | 16 967.3 | 18 097.7 |
| a. Pengangkutan / <i>Transportation</i> | 10 704.6 | 11 515.6 | 41 837.2 | 15 408.6 | 12 970.8 | 11 567.9 | 11 883.6 | 51 830.9 | 12 658.2 | 13 435.7 |
| b. Komunikasi / <i>Communication</i> | 2 706.7 | 2 796.6 | 10 100.0 | 2 975.2 | 3 596.5 | 3 707.3 | 3 966.8 | 14 245.8 | 4 309.1 | 4 662.0 |
| 8. KEUANGAN, PERSEWAAN & JASA PERUSAHAAN <i>Financial, Ownership and Business</i> | 17 476.2 | 17 118.2 | 70 007.2 | 17 188.1 | 17 596.5 | 17 804.0 | 18 188.4 | 70 777.0 | 18 480.9 | 19 077.4 |
| a. Bank / <i>Bank</i> | 7 142.8 | 5 962.1 | 25 823.5 | 5 877.7 | 6 113.7 | 6 093.4 | 6 153.3 | 24 238.0 | 6 240.4 | 6 459.7 |
| b. Lembaga Keuangan tanpa Bank <i>Non Bank Financial Institution</i> | 1 368.6 | 1 438.6 | 5 509.7 | 1 432.0 | 1 468.5 | 1 542.2 | 1 606.9 | 6 049.6 | 1 585.1 | 1 634.8 |
| c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan <i>Service Allied to Financial</i> | 124.3 | 134.5 | 492.5 | 130.6 | 133.6 | 138.6 | 149.8 | 552.6 | 149.5 | 152.9 |
| d. Sewa Bangunan / <i>Building Rental</i> | 5 349.6 | 5 815.6 | 23 140.3 | 5 942.0 | 6 051.3 | 6 124.5 | 6 139.7 | 24 257.5 | 6 270.3 | 6 458.2 |
| e. Jasa Perusahaan / <i>Business Services</i> | 3 490.9 | 3 767.5 | 15 041.2 | 3 805.9 | 3 829.4 | 3 905.3 | 4 138.7 | 15 679.3 | 4 235.6 | 4 371.8 |
| 9. JASA - JASA / <i>Services</i> | 22 323.6 | 23 201.3 | 82 102.5 | 22 809.4 | 26 393.3 | 24 305.2 | 23 179.6 | 96 687.5 | 25 101.1 | 28 779.3 |
| a. Pemerintahan Umum / <i>General Government</i> | 10 841.2 | 11 304.2 | 40 641.0 | 11 220.4 | 17 184.8 | 14 865.6 | 13 474.2 | 56 745.0 | 15 253.5 | 18 623.4 |
| b. Swasta / <i>Private</i> | 11 482.4 | 11 897.1 | 41 461.6 | 11 589.0 | 9 208.5 | 9 439.6 | 9 705.4 | 39 942.5 | 9 847.6 | 10 155.9 |
| PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i> | 273 462.7 | 266 107.9 | 989 611.7 | 281 051.6 | 279 711.9 | 277 583.2 | 281 095.3 | 1 119 441.9 | 299 725.5 | 309 490.1 |
| PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TANPA MIGAS <i>Gross Domestic Product (Excluding Petroleum and Gas)</i> | 240 728.9 | 243 408.1 | 877 849.5 | 259 103.6 | 256 175.9 | 249 813.7 | 249 800.5 | 1 014 893.7 | 265 175.5 | 273 886.5 |

PENDAPATAN NASIONAL
NATIONAL INCOME

TABEL : 9.2 **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 1993 MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**
TABLE **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 1993 CONSTAN MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**
(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)

| Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i> | 1998 | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> 1998 | 1999 ^{x)} | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> 1999 ^{x)} | 2000 ^{xxx)} | |
|--|----------|----------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----------|----------|----------|--|----------------------|----------|
| | III | IV | | I | II | III | IV | | I | II |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] |
| 1. PERTANIAN, PETERNAKAN, KEHUTANAN DAN PERIKANAN / <i>Agricultural, Livestock Forestry and Fisheries</i> | 17 027.3 | 14 963.1 | 64 029.3 | 18 093.0 | 16 925.2 | 15 979.2 | 14 364.1 | 65 361.4 | 16 892.8 | 16 196.8 |
| a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan <i>Farm Food Crops</i> | 8 037.1 | 6 921.4 | 33 186.5 | 10 704.0 | 8 995.6 | 7 537.9 | 6 531.3 | 33 768.8 | 10 065.3 | 8 712.7 |
| b. Tanaman Perkebunan/ <i>Non-Food Crops</i> | 3 904.7 | 2 931.0 | 11 234.8 | 2 214.0 | 3 019.7 | 3 438.1 | 2 792.1 | 11 464.0 | 2 089.5 | 5 680.6 |
| c. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Livestock and Products</i> | 1 575.8 | 1 618.1 | 6 459.9 | 1 759.9 | 1 686.8 | 1 667.8 | 1 754.5 | 6 869.1 | 1 773.8 | 1 767.4 |
| d. Kehutanan / <i>Forestry</i> | 1 799.3 | 1 812.3 | 6 631.3 | 1 838.0 | 1 447.7 | 1 469.5 | 1 369.8 | 6 125.1 | 1 295.4 | 1 234.0 |
| e. Perikanan / <i>Fisheries</i> | 1 710.5 | 1 680.3 | 6 516.9 | 1 577.0 | 1 775.3 | 1 865.8 | 1 916.4 | 7 134.5 | 1 668.8 | 1 802.2 |
| 2. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 9 266.9 | 9 744.8 | 37 473.0 | 9 188.1 | 9 038.2 | 9 391.5 | 9 213.7 | 36 831.5 | 9 195.9 | 9 275.5 |
| a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi <i>Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas</i> | 5 788.5 | 5 856.9 | 23 340.1 | 5 712.6 | 5 377.9 | 5 522.9 | 5 532.2 | 22 145.6 | 5 430.7 | 5 455.3 |
| b. Pertambangan Tanpa Migas <i>Mining Excluding Petroleum and Gas</i> | 2 475.7 | 2 848.7 | 9 678.0 | 2 431.4 | 2 592.3 | 2 769.6 | 2 520.0 | 10 313.2 | 2 592.2 | 2 621.4 |
| c. Penggalian / <i>Quarrying</i> | 1 002.7 | 1 039.3 | 4 454.9 | 1 044.1 | 1 068.0 | 1 099.0 | 1 161.4 | 4 372.6 | 1 173.1 | 1 198.8 |
| 3. INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN <i>Manufacturing Industries</i> | 24 532.2 | 23 508.2 | 95 320.6 | 23 547.3 | 23 922.5 | 24 808.1 | 25 508.4 | 97 786.2 | 25 013.1 | 25 292.2 |
| a. Industri Migas <i>Manufacturing Petroleum and Gas</i> | 2 887.3 | 2 823.4 | 11 042.2 | 2 923.5 | 2 723.8 | 2 972.6 | 3 046.0 | 11 666.0 | 2 979.1 | 2 869.1 |
| b. Industri Tanpa Migas / <i>Manufacturing excluding Petroleum and Gas</i> | 21 644.9 | 20 684.7 | 84 278.4 | 20 623.7 | 21 198.7 | 21 835.4 | 22 462.4 | 86 120.3 | 22 034.0 | 22 423.1 |
| 4. LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i> | 1 425.5 | 1 456.8 | 5 623.2 | 1 411.8 | 1 518.8 | 1 569.7 | 1 584.5 | 6 084.8 | 1 551.9 | 1 622.0 |
| a. Listrik / <i>Electricity</i> | 1 171.9 | 1 186.0 | 4 584.8 | 1 145.3 | 1 247.5 | 1 291.8 | 1 302.1 | 4 986.7 | 1 266.2 | 1 327.5 |
| b. Gas Kota / <i>City Gas</i> | 53.2 | 54.6 | 225.2 | 51.0 | 54.1 | 58.8 | 60.9 | 224.8 | 58.1 | 61.9 |
| c. Air Bersih / <i>Water Supply</i> | 200.3 | 216.2 | 813.3 | 215.5 | 217.2 | 219.1 | 221.5 | 873.3 | 227.6 | 232.6 |
| 5. BANGUNAN / <i>Construction</i> | 5 053.9 | 5 238.8 | 22 460.4 | 5 266.1 | 5 387.0 | 5 545.4 | 5 895.3 | 22 093.8 | 5 959.0 | 6 091.3 |

PENDAPATAN NASIONAL
NATIONAL INCOME

TABEL : 9.2 **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 1993 MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**
TABLE **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 1993 CONSTAN MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**
(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

| Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i> | 1998 | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> 1998 | 1999 ^{x)} | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> 1999 ^{x)} | 2000 ^{xxx)} | |
|--|----------|----------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----------|----------|----------|--|----------------------|----------|
| | III | IV | | I | II | III | IV | | I | II |
| | [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] |
| 6. PERDAGANGAN, HOTEL DAN RESTORAN <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i> | 14 565.2 | 13 841.8 | 60 257.2 | 14 566.1 | 14 789.8 | 15 199.0 | 15 443.0 | 59 997.9 | 15 404.4 | 15 523.5 |
| a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i> | 11 577.6 | 10 840.6 | 47 972.4 | 11 505.6 | 11 706.1 | 12 058.4 | 12 236.5 | 47 506.6 | 12 175.7 | 12 285.7 |
| b. Hotel / <i>Hotel</i> | 640.6 | 620.1 | 2 485.9 | 628.1 | 637.2 | 653.2 | 646.4 | 2 564.9 | 650.6 | 651.2 |
| c. Restoran / <i>Restaurant</i> | 2 347.0 | 2 381.1 | 9 798.9 | 2 432.4 | 2 446.5 | 2 487.4 | 2 560.1 | 9 926.4 | 2 578.1 | 2 586.6 |
| 7. PENGANGKUTAN DAN KOMUNIKASI <i>Transportation and Communication</i> | 6 186.8 | 6 291.7 | 26 975.1 | 6 438.1 | 6 529.2 | 6 788.8 | 7 026.1 | 26 782.2 | 7 148.8 | 7 215.6 |
| a. Pengangkutan / <i>Transportation</i> | 4 561.0 | 4 626.9 | 20 503.8 | 4 750.0 | 4 802.3 | 5 025.1 | 5 223.6 | 19 801.0 | 5 283.2 | 5 273.1 |
| b. Komunikasi / <i>Communication</i> | 1 625.8 | 1 664.8 | 6 471.3 | 1 688.1 | 1 726.9 | 1 763.7 | 1 802.5 | 6 981.2 | 1 865.6 | 1 942.5 |
| 8. KEUANGAN, PERSEWAAN & JASA PERUSAHAAN <i>Financial, Ownership and Business</i> | 6 829.3 | 6 331.9 | 28 278.7 | 6 365.2 | 6 426.4 | 6 504.1 | 6 700.8 | 25 996.6 | 6 712.2 | 6 791.4 |
| a. Bank / <i>Bank</i> | 2 502.8 | 1 959.5 | 10 058.0 | 2 023.4 | 2 078.4 | 2 132.7 | 2 223.3 | 8 457.8 | 2 190.6 | 2 216.1 |
| b. Lembaga Keuangan tanpa Bank <i>Non Bank Financial Institution</i> | 702.4 | 749.9 | 2 896.8 | 729.9 | 723.9 | 731.8 | 745.5 | 2 931.2 | 756.2 | 767.8 |
| c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan <i>Service Allied to Financial</i> | 52.9 | 62.3 | 218.2 | 56.7 | 56.1 | 55.1 | 57.0 | 224.8 | 58.5 | 59.2 |
| d. Sewa Bangunan / <i>Building Rental</i> | 2 240.9 | 2 221.4 | 9 475.7 | 2 207.8 | 2 209.7 | 2 217.4 | 2 271.3 | 8 906.2 | 2 286.5 | 2 314.7 |
| e. Jasa Perusahaan / <i>Business Services</i> | 1 330.3 | 1 338.8 | 5 630.0 | 1 347.5 | 1 358.3 | 1 367.1 | 1 403.7 | 5 476.6 | 1 420.4 | 1 433.6 |
| 9. JASA - JASA / <i>Services</i> | 9 134.1 | 9 185.8 | 36 475.0 | 9 097.2 | 9 310.4 | 9 341.1 | 9 368.5 | 37 117.2 | 9 473.5 | 9 714.1 |
| a. Pemerintahan Umum / <i>General Government</i> | 5 464.8 | 5 509.6 | 21 887.5 | 5 487.2 | 5 629.2 | 5 593.5 | 5 540.7 | 22 250.6 | 5 601.8 | 5 766.8 |
| b. Swasta / <i>Private</i> | 3 669.3 | 3 676.2 | 14 587.5 | 3 609.9 | 3 681.2 | 3 747.6 | 3 827.8 | 14 866.5 | 3 871.7 | 3 947.3 |
| PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i> | 94 021.2 | 90 562.8 | 376 892.5 | 93 972.8 | 93 847.5 | 95 126.8 | 95 104.3 | 378 051.4 | 97 351.5 | 97 722.2 |
| PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TANPA MIGAS <i>Gross Domestic Product (Excluding Petroleum and Gas)</i> | 85 345.4 | 81 882.6 | 342 510.2 | 85 336.7 | 85 745.8 | 86 631.3 | 86 526.1 | 344 239.8 | 88 941.7 | 89 397.8 |